

2012

Statistical Yearbook



Republic of Palau
Bureau of Budget & Planning
Ministry of Finance



ELBUCHEL SADANG
Minister

REPUBLIC OF PALAU Office of the Minister

Message from the Minister of Finance

I am pleased to present the 2012 Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Palau, which is written and published annually by the Bureau of Budget and Planning under the Ministry of Finance. Information provided in this yearbook is collected, compiled and generated in close cooperation with relevant government ministries and agencies, as well as semi-government agencies, private institutions and the community.

This annual statistical yearbook features key socio-economic data, particularly relevant statistics collected from the public and private sectors and compiled for the purpose of providing a basis for economic development planning, policy development, investment planning and decision-making. This statistical yearbook is not only important for the national and state governments to guide their development planning and decision making processes, it also provides the basis for individual investors and corporate groups to analyze and understand specific market conditions in connection with the prevailing economic forces in the Republic of Palau. This yearbook is also used by individuals, community groups and international organizations that are interested in assessing specific components of the economic and social sectors.

The government, especially the Office of Planning and Statistics of the Bureau of Budget and Planning, continues to build its capacity to produce this publication in a more enhanced manner, by integrating a more modern system of data collection, compilation and processing. On-going efforts are underway to train existing personnel to advance their skills and abilities, enabling them to produce more reliable, accurate and informative yearbooks on a timely basis. To further enhance this effort, relevant ministries and agencies are encouraged to continue to cooperate with the Bureau of Budget and Planning in the collection and compilation of statistical data. Furthermore, I recognize the need for strengthening the legislation to facilitate our efforts to obtain the most needed data from the government and the private sector on regular basis.

Finally, I wish to recognize the efforts of the staff involved in the production of this yearbook, particularly those in the Bureau of Budget and Planning who collected data and put together this yearbook, and those from other relevant ministries and agencies who provided the data. I also wish to extend my appreciation to the readers of this yearbook and hope that it will be of great assistance in providing the information you need for your research and projects. Any comments or suggestions are welcomed for the improvement of this Statistical Yearbook. Inquiries may be directed to the Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance.

Mesulang.



Elbuchel Sadang
Minister of Finance
Republic of Palau

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The 2012 Statistical Yearbook publication was made possible through the support of many government agencies as well as some enterprises in the private sector. The information contained in this publication will provide the baseline data required and other information beneficial to the government and private sectors.

The statistical yearbook is an annual publication of demographic, economic, social and housing characteristics. It serves as a summary of aggregated statistics about the Republic of Palau, and a reference for planners and many other groups of people for planning and implementing activities concerned with the development of our nation.

We acknowledge the effort of the government agencies and other individuals in making this publication possible. We commend the staff of the Office of Planning and Statistics for their continued effort in the compilation of this publication.

INTRODUCTION

The Republic of Palau became an Independent Nation on October 1, 1994 with the implementation of the Compact of Free Association between Palau and the United States of America. Palau stretches from about 2 to 8 degrees north latitude and 131 to 135 degrees east longitude. Palau covers 189 square miles of land area including the rock islands. The surrounding sea area includes an exclusive economic zone extending over 237,850 square miles. The capital of Palau was relocated to Ngerulmud, Melekeok in 2006. Koror remain the economic center for Palau, with a land area of 7.1 square miles where two thirds of the population resides. Koror lies just south of Micronesia's second largest island, Babeldaob which contains 153 square miles of undulating forests, grasslands, rivers, waterfalls, wetlands, mangroves and some of the most beautiful stretches of beaches.

Palau consists of more than 340 islands, with only eight being inhabited. These are, from Northeast to Southwest: Kayangel, Babeldaob, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol, Pulo Anna, Hatohobei and Helen Reef. Most of the islands are of volcanic origin, and others are of raised limestone. Babeldaob is the largest island, making up eighty percent of the total land area. Babeldaob Island consists of ten states, namely Airai, Aimeliik, Ngeremlengui, Ngerchelong, Ngchesar, Melekeok, Ngiwal, Ngaraard, Ngardmau and Ngatpang States.

Palau's distance to major cities in nautical miles: Guam (722 miles), Hong Kong (1,739 miles), Honolulu (4,449 miles), Manila (528 miles), San Francisco (5,751 miles), Shanghai (1,679 miles), Sydney (3,319 miles), Tokyo (1,890 miles). The Republic of Palau is nine hours ahead of Greenwich Mean Time and is in the same time zone as Japan.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CLIMATE

Pages 1 - 3

Table 1.1	Climatic Conditions: 2007 to 2012
Table 1.2	Monthly Average Temperatures: 2007 to 2012
Table 1.3	Monthly Precipitation: 2007 to 2012

II. POPULATION

Pages 4 - 13

Table 2.1	Population and Growth Rate: 1986 to 2005
Table 2.2	Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2005
Table 2.3	Population by State: 1995 to 2005
Table 2.4	Population by Age: 1990 to 2000
Table 2.4a	Population by Age and Sex: 1990 to 2005
Table 2.5	Population by Relationship: 1990 to 2005
Table 2.6	Age distribution by Gender and Urban & Rural Population: 2005
Table 2.7	Marital Status by Birthplace: 2005
Table 2.8	Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-54 Years: 1990 - 2005
Table 2.9	Dependency Ratio: 1980 to 2005
Table 2.10	Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1980 to 2005
Table 2.11	Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2005
Table 2.12	Mid-year Population Estimates: 1950 to 2025
Table 2.13	Population and Growth Rates: 1980 to 2025

III. HOUSING

Pages 14 - 27

Table 3.1	Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.2	Tenure and Persons by Occupancy and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.3	Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000 to 2005
Table 3.4	Occupied Housing Units by Household Size and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.5	Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.6	Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.7	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.8	Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.9	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.10	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.11	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.12	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.13	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.14	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.15	Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.16	Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.17	Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.18	Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.19	Household by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.20	Tenure by Occupancy: 1986 to 2005
Table 3.21	Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1980 to 2005
Table 3.22	Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1986 to 2005
Table 3.23	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1986 to 2005
Table 3.24	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1980 to 2005
Table 3.25	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1980 to 2005
Table 3.26	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1986 to 2005
Table 3.27	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1980 to 2005
Table 3.28	Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1980 to 2005
Table 3.29	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1980 to 2005
Table 3.30	Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1980 to 2005

IV. LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT

Pages 28 - 51

Table 4.1	Population, Age 16 years & over, by Subsistence Activity & State of Residence: 1999
Table 4.1a	Population, Age 16 years & over, by Subsistence Activity & State of Residence: 2004
Table 4.2	Labor Force Participation by Sex & Birthplace: 2000
Table 4.2a	Labor Force Participation by Sex & Birthplace: 2005
Table 4.3	Labor Participation by Sex: 1990 to 2005
Table 4.4	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000
Table 4.4a	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005
Table 4.4b	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000 & 2005
Table 4.5	Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990 to 2005
Table 4.6	Employment by Institutional Sector, number: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6a	Employment by Institutional Sector, wage costs: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6b	Employment by Institutional Sector, average wage and salary rates: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6c	Employment by Industry, numbers: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6d	Employment by Industry, wage costs: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6e	Employment by Industry, average wage and salary rates: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6f	Employment in Private Sector by Industry, numbers: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6g	Employment in Private Sector by Industry, wage costs: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.6h	Employment in Private Sector by Industry, average wage and salary rates: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 4.7	Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1980 to 2005
Table 4.8	Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1980 to 2005
Table 4.9	Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1980 to 2005
Table 4.10	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2007
Table 4.10a	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2008
Table 4.10b	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2009
Table 4.10c	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2010
Table 4.10d	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2011
Table 4.10e	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012

V. CRIME AND OFFENSE

Pages 52 - 55

Table 5.1	Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2012
Table 5.1a	Crime Statistics by Category, percent.: 2007 to 2012
Table 5.2	Crime Statistics by Type: 2007 to 2012
Table 5.3	Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2007 to 2012

VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCE and BANKING

Pages 56 - 71

Table 6.1	Republic of Palau Government Financial Statement: FY 2007 to FY2011
Table 6.2	Republic of Palau Government Finances, revenue: FY2007 to FY2011
Table 6.2a	Republic of Palau Government Finances, expenses: FY2007 to FY2011
Table 6.2b	Republic of Palau Government Finances, net worth: FY2007 to FY2011
Table 6.3	Interest Rates on Deposits and Loans, deposit money banks: Mar2011 to Sep2012
Table 6.4	Assets and Liabilities of Deposit Money Banks: Mar2011 to Sep2012
Table 6.5	Deposits by Type and Institution: Mar2011 to Sep2012
Table 6.6	Lending by Industry: Mar2011 to Sep2012
Table 6.7	Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2007 to 2012
Table 6.8	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2007
Table 6.9	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2008
Table 6.10	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2009
Table 6.11	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2010
Table 6.12	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2011
Table 6.13	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2007
Table 6.14	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2008
Table 6.15	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2009
Table 6.16	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2010
Table 6.17	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2011

Table 7.1	Current and Constant Price GDP & GDP Per Capita: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.2	Income Measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.3	Constant Price GDP by Industry: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.3a	Constant Price GDP by Industry and Annual % Growth: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.3b	Constant Price GDP by Industry and Contribution to Change: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.4	Current Price GDP by Industry: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.5	Implicit GDP Price Deflators by Industry: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.6	Share of GDP by Industry and Current Prices: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.7	Constant Price GDP by Institutional Sector: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.7a	Constant Price GDP by Institutional Sector, annual percent growth: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.8	Current Price GDP by Institutional Sector: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.9	Implicit GDP Price Deflators by Institutional Sector: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.10	Share of GDP by Institutional Sector, current prices: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.11	GDP by Income Component, current prices: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.11a	GDP by Income Component, constant prices: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.12	Current Price GDP by Institutional Sector and Income Components: FY 2007 to FY2012
Table 7.12a	Constant Price GDP by Institutional Sector and Income Components: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.13	Balance of Payments Statistics: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.13a	Balance of Payments Statistics, cont: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.14	Balance of Payments, summary: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.15	Balance of Payments, detail: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.15a	Balance of Payments, detail (cont.): FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.16	International Investment Position: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 7.17	Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2007 to 2012
Table 7.17a	Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar2007 to Dec2012
Table 7.18	Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Jun2007 to Dec2012
Table 7.19	Annual Change by Major Group: 2007 to 2012
Table 7.20	Domestic v. Imported Index

VIII. FOREIGN TRADE

Pages 100 - 102

Table 8.1	Imports by Harmonized System (HS) Sections: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 8.2	Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC): FY2007 to FY2012

IX. FISHERIES

Pages 103 - 106

Table 9.1	Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Species Category: 2007 to 2011
Table 9.2	Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2007 to 2011
Table 9.3	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2007
Table 9.3a	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2008
Table 9.3b	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2009
Table 9.3c	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2010
Table 9.3d	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2011

X. TOURISM

Pages 107 - 112

Table 10.1	Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2007 to CY 2012
Table 10.2	Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2007 to CY 2012
Table 10.3	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2007
Table 10.3a	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2008
Table 10.3b	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2009
Table 10.3c	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2010
Table 10.3d	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2011
Table 10.3e	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2012
Table 10.4	Tourist & Business Visitors to Palau by Usual Residence: FY2007 to FY2012
Table 10.5	Visitors to Palau by Purpose of Visit: FY2007 to FY2012

Table 11.1	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013
Table 11.2	Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013
Table 11.3	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013
Table 11.4	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year: 2007-2008 & 2008-2009
Table 11.4a	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year: 2009-2010 & 2010-2011
Table 11.4b	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year: 2011-2012 & 2012-2013
Table 11.5	Private Elementary & Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009
Table 11.5a	Private Elementary & Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011
Table 11.5b	Private Elementary & Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year: 2011-2012 to 2012-2013
Table 11.6	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade & School Year: 2007-2008 to 2012-2013
Table 11.7	Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade & School Year: 2007-2008 to 2012-2013
Table 11.8	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade & School Name: SY 2007-2008
Table 11.8a	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade & School Name: SY 2008-2009
Table 11.8b	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade, Sex and School Name: SY2009-2010
Table 11.8c	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade, Sex and School Name: SY2010-2011
Table 11.8d	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade, Sex and School Name: SY2011-2012
Table 11.8e	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade, Sex and School Name: SY2012-2013
Table 11.9	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2007-2008
Table 11.9a	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2008-2009
Table 11.9b	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2009-2010
Table 11.9c	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2010-2011
Table 11.9d	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2011-2012
Table 11.9e	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY2012-2013
Table 11.10	Private School Teachers by School Name and Year: 2007-2008 to 2012-2013
Table 11.11	Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2007-2008 to 2012-2013
Table 11.12	Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY2007-2008 to SY2012-2013
Table 11.13	Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY2012-2013
Table 11.14	Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY2007-2008 to SY2012-2013
Table 11.15	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009
Table 11.15a	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011
Table 11.15b	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2011-2012 to 2012-2013
Table 11.16	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2007 to Fall 2008
Table 11.16a	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2009 to Fall 2010
Table 11.16b	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2011 to Fall 2012
Table 11.17	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2007
Table 11.17a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2008
Table 11.17b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2008
Table 11.17c	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2008
Table 11.17d	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2009
Table 11.17e	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2009
Table 11.17f	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2009
Table 11.17g	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2010
Table 11.17h	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2010
Table 11.17i	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2010
Table 11.17j	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2011
Table 11.17k	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2011
Table 11.17l	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2011
Table 11.17m	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012
Table 11.17n	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012
Table 11.17o	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012
Table 11.18	Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2005
Table 11.19	Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2005
Table 11.20	School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2005

XII. HEALTH

Pages 146 - 152

Table 12.1	Vital Statistics: 1995 to 2012
Table 12.2	Registered Live Births by Month and Sex: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.3	Registered Live Births by Type: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.4	Registered Live Births by Site: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.5	Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.6	Registered Live Births by Age of Mother: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.7	Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.8	Registered Live Births by Mother's Place of Birth: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.9	Registered Live Births by Previous Live Births: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.10	Registered Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.11	Population-Physician Ratio: 2007 to 2012
Table 12.12	Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2007 to 2012

XIII. TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Pages 153 - 162

Table 13.1	Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.2	Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.3	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007
Table 13.3a	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2008
Table 13.3b	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2009
Table 13.3c	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2010
Table 13.3d	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2011
Table 13.3e	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012
Table 13.4	Vehicle Registration by State and Year: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.5	Revenue from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.6	Internal and External Communication Transactions
Table 13.7	Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2007 to 2012
Table 13.8	Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call)
Table 13.9	Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees

XIV. CONSTRUCTION

Pages 163 - 165

Table 14.1	Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2007 to 2012
Table 14.2	Hotels, Motels, Villas, & Similar Structures by Number of Rooms: 2007 to 2012
Table 14.3	Hotels/Motels in Koror & Airai States by Name and Number of Rooms: 2007 to 2012

XV. FOREIGN INVESTMENT

Pages 166 - 167

Table 15.1	Foreign Investment Approval Certificate Issued by Type of Business & Year: 2007 to 2012
------------	---

XVI. POWER

Pages 168 - 170

Table 16.1	Type of Customers by Consumption of Electricity: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.2	Type of Customers by Number of Customers: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.3	Type of Customers by Average Electricity Use: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.4	Type of Customers by Revenue: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.5	Type of Customers by Average Revenue per KWH: 2007 to 2011
Table 16.6	Type of Customer by KWH Sales: 2007 to 2011

Chapter 1 CLIMATE

Summary of Climate Statistics

Palau has a maritime tropical climate. This chapter presents statistical data on climatic conditions, monthly average temperatures and the amount of rainfall in 2012. According to the National Weather Services, the maximum average daily temperature in 2012 dropped by 0.4 degrees from 2011 while the minimum average daily temperature increased by 1.0 degrees. The total annual rainfall of 2012 dropped by 71.04 inches from 2011.

Table 1.1 Climatic Conditions: 2007 to 2012 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

Climatic Conditions	Temperatures					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Temperature						
Maximum	89.3	87.7	87.5	87.4	88.0	87.6
Minimum	76.7	76.2	76.1	76.1	75.7	76.7
Extreme						
Maximum	92.3	90.3	90.3	93.0	92.1	90.7
Minimum	73.6	72.9	72.9	69.1	66.0	72.7

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

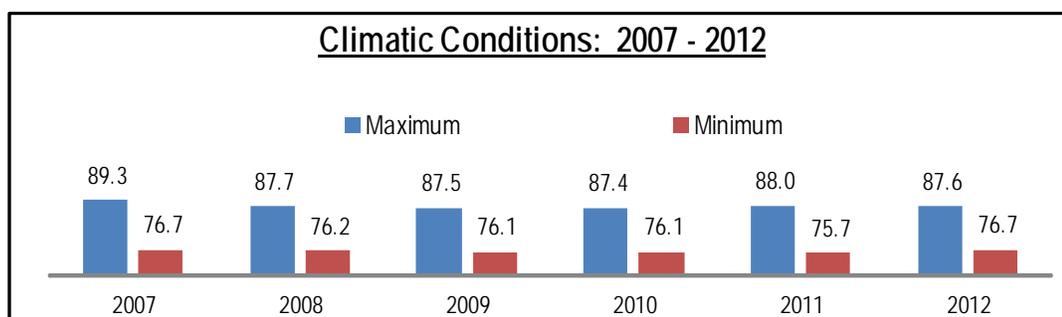


Table 1.2 Monthly Average Temperatures: 2007 to 2012 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

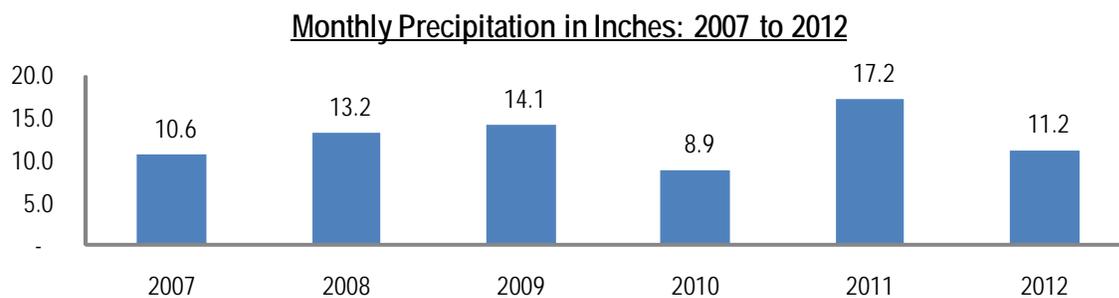
Month	Average Temperatures					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Average	83.0	82.0	81.8	82.0	81.8	82.2
January	82.9	81.9	82.3	80.9	82.3	82.7
February	82.9	81.9	81.9	81.0	81.7	81.5
March	82.9	82.1	82.8	82.0	81.9	82.3
April	84.1	82.6	82.1	82.0	82.3	82.8
May	83.6	81.3	82.4	82.0	82.7	82.4
June	83.3	81.4	81.6	82.2	81.3	81.8
July	82.0	82.2	80.6	82.3	80.5	81.2
August	82.2	81.5	81.8	81.7	80.8	81.3
September	82.6	81.6	81.5	82.7	81.4	81.4
October	83.2	82.2	82.4	82.2	81.8	82.7
November	83.3	82.4	81.4	82.3	82.9	83.3
December	83.3	82.5	81.1	82.3	82.4	82.6

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Table 1.3 Monthly Precipitation: 2007 to 2012

Month	Average Monthly Precipitation (rainfall) in Inches					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	127.7	159.0	169.7	106.6	205.9	134.8
Average	10.6	13.2	14.1	8.9	17.2	11.2
January	12.6	11.4	9.2	6.9	18.6	3.7
February	4.1	9.7	14.7	3.6	14.0	10.8
March	5.3	5.8	8.5	3.4	15.3	9.0
April	5.6	9.1	19.7	6.6	12.3	8.8
May	11.6	18.4	11.9	9.7	20.2	14.5
June	9.5	18.1	15.2	10.4	22.6	16.5
July	17.0	9.0	28.7	10.5	28.2	16.4
August	11.1	14.1	8.2	12.8	20.9	13.7
September	16.4	16.2	13.7	12.0	21.5	13.0
October	10.1	18.3	10.0	10.5	14.4	9.2
November	13.9	17.4	15.3	10.9	7.0	7.7
December	10.4	11.5	14.7	9.3	10.8	11.5

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau



Chapter 2

POPULATION

Summary of Population Statistics

This chapter presents demographic information available from the various Census of Population and Housing Reports. Palau's population increased from 19,129 in 2000 to 19,907 in 2005, an increase of 778. Of the total population 10,699 were males and 9,208 were females. Palau had 116 males per 100 females. The annual average growth rate declined from 2.1 percent to 0.8 percent between 2000 and 2005.

The Median Age increased from 30.8 years in 2000 to 32.3 years in 2005. Population density increased as well from 112 persons per square mile in 2000 to 116 persons per square mile in 2005. Koror state had the highest population density of 1,811 persons per square mile. About 91 percent of the population lived in households while 9 percent lived in group quarters. Palauan citizens represented 73 percent of the population and Non-Palauans citizens represented 27 percent.

While the Office of Planning and Statistics conducted a mini-census in late 2012, the data have not yet been made available for publication, hence the data are not presented in the 2012 Statistical Yearbook.

Table 2.1 Population and Growth Rate: 1986 to 2005

Census Year	Population	Average Annual Growth Rate (%)	Urban Population		Rural Population	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
			1986	13,873	2.3	9,442
1990	15,122	2.2	10,501	69.4	4,621	30.6
1995	17,225	2.6	12,299	71.4	4,926	28.6
2000	19,129	2.1	13,303	69.5	5,826	30.5
2005	19,907	0.8	15,399	77.4	4,508	22.6

Sources: Various Census Reports and 2000 & 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Republic of Palau

Table 2.2 Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Land Area		Population Density		
	Sq. Mi.	Sq. Km.	Population	Per Sq. Mi.	Per Sq. Km
Total	171	444	19,907	116	45
Aimeliik	20	52	270	14	5
Airai	17	44	2723	160	62
Angaur	3	8	320	107	40
Hatoxobei	1	3	44	44	15
Kayangel	1	3	188	188	63
Koror	7	18	12,676	1,811	704
Melekeok	11	28	391	36	14
Ngaraard	14	36	581	42	16
Ngarchelong	4	10	488	122	49
Ngardmau	18	47	166	9	4
Ngaremlengui	25	65	317	13	5
Ngatpang	18	47	464	26	10
Ngchesar	16	41	254	16	6
Ngiwal	10	26	223	22	9
Peleliu	5	13	702	140	54
Sonsorol	1	3	100	100	33
Rock Islands	18	47	-	-	-

Sources: 2005 Census Monograph & 2000 Census of Population and Housing, Republic of Palau

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 2.3 Population by State: 1995 to 2005

State of Residence	Numbers			Percent Change
	1995	2000	2005	
Total	17,225	19,129	19,907	4.1%
Aimelilik	419	272	270	-0.7%
Airai	1,481	2,104	2,723	29.4%
Angaur	193	188	320	70.2%
Hatohobei	51	23	44	91.3%
Kayangel	124	138	188	36.2%
Koror	12,299	13,303	12,676	-4.7%
Melekeok	261	239	391	63.6%
Ngaraard	421	638	581	-8.9%
Ngardmau	162	221	166	-24.9%
Ngaremlengui	281	367	317	-13.6%
Ngatpang	221	280	464	65.7%
Ngchesar	228	267	254	-4.9%
Ngerchelong	253	286	488	70.6%
Ngiwal	176	193	223	15.5%
Peleliu	575	571	702	22.9%
Sonsorol	80	39	100	156.4%

Source: 1990 Census Monograph & 2000 & 2005 Census of Population & Housing

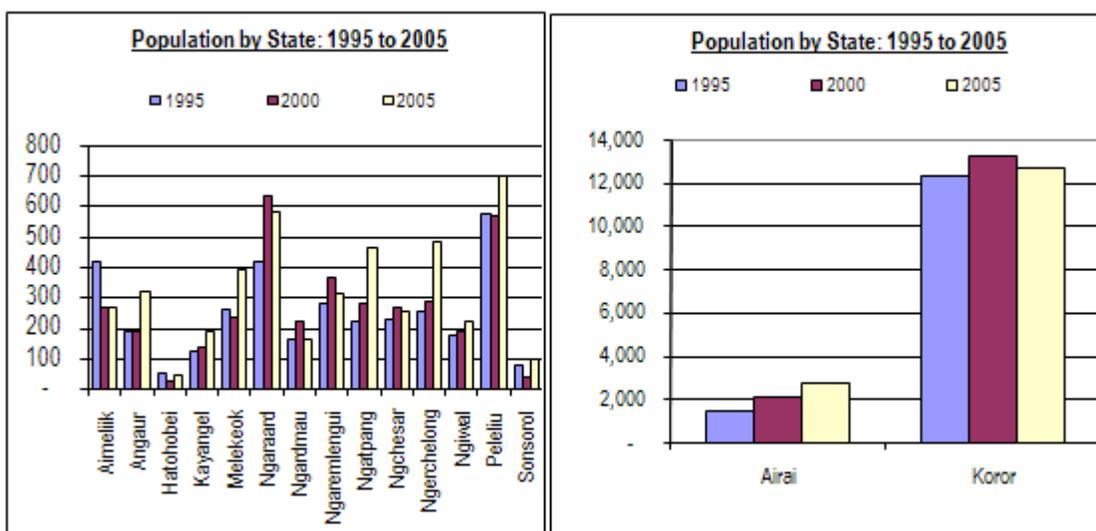


Table 2.4 Population by Age: 1990-2005

Age Group	Total			
	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	15,122	17,225	17,225	19,907
Less than 5	1,513	1,762	1,762	1,363
5 to 9	1,529	1,551	1,551	1,521
10 to 14	1,534	1,527	1,527	1,914
15 to 19	1,464	1,282	1,282	1,462
20 to 24	1,340	1,427	1,427	1,266
25 to 29	1,403	1,741	1,741	1,583
30 to 34	1,338	1,717	1,717	1,856
35 to 39	1,243	1,583	1,583	1,965
40 to 44	873	1,261	1,261	1,887
45 to 49	666	943	943	1,534
50 to 54	513	603	603	1,182
55 to 59	403	488	488	732
60 to 64	387	361	361	506
65 to 69	332	328	328	373
70 to 74	249	278	278	257
75 and over	335	373	373	506
Median Age	25.6	28.1	30.8	32.3

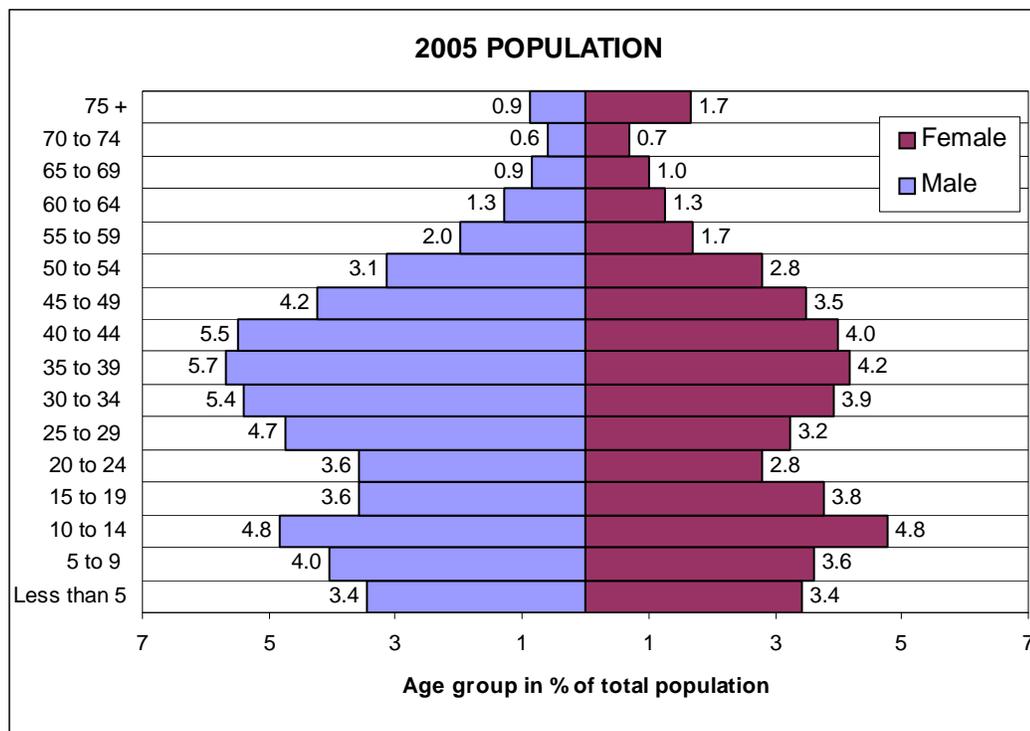


Table 2.4a Population by Age and Sex: 1990-2005

Age Group	Total			
	1990	1995	2000	2005
Male	8,139	9,213	10,450	10,699
Less than 5	766	916	690	685
5 to 9	793	797	856	805
10 to 14	807	798	794	964
15 to 19	795	684	738	715
20 to 24	738	723	731	712
25 to 29	799	929	1,106	942
30 to 34	768	1,005	1,219	1,072
35 to 39	720	927	1,104	1,132
40 to 44	514	727	976	1,096
45 to 49	375	553	750	842
50 to 54	279	329	510	624
55 to 59	208	249	306	393
60 to 64	181	174	230	254
65 to 69	154	145	161	170
70 to 74	117	122	115	119
75 +	125	135	164	174
Median Age	26.1	28.7	31.3	32.5
Female	6,983	8,012	8,679	9,208
Less than 5	747	846	618	678
5 to 9	736	754	844	716
10 to 14	727	729	761	950
15 to 19	669	598	644	747
20 to 24	602	704	611	554
25 to 29	604	812	804	641
30 to 34	570	712	950	784
35 to 39	523	656	787	833
40 to 44	359	534	675	791
45 to 49	291	390	522	692
50 to 54	234	274	376	558
55 to 59	195	239	257	339
60 to 64	206	187	233	252
65 to 69	178	183	157	203
70 to 74	132	156	159	138
75 and over	210	238	281	332
Median Age	25.1	27.3	30.3	32.0

Source: Various Census Reports, 2000 & 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning & Statistics

Table 2.5 Population by Relationship: 1990 to 2005

Relationship	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total persons	15,122	17,225	19,129	19,907
<i>In households</i>	<i>14,440</i>	<i>14,439</i>	<i>15,520</i>	<i>18,182</i>
Householder	2,885	2,973	3,350	4,707
Family householder	2,445	2,650	2,951	3,580
Nonfamily householder	440	323	399	1,127
Spouse	1,847	1,955	2,116	2,596
Child	5,279	4,936	5,145	5,260
Other relatives	3,484	3,858	3,907	3,606
Nonrelatives	945	717	1,002	2,013
<i>In group quarters</i>	<i>682</i>	<i>2,786</i>	<i>3,609</i>	<i>1,725</i>
Inmate	67	105	64	103
Other	615	2,681	3,545	1,622
<i>Population per household</i>	<i>5.01</i>	<i>4.86</i>	<i>4.63</i>	<i>3.86</i>
<i>Population per family</i>	<i>5.34</i>	<i>5.06</i>	<i>4.78</i>	<i>4.54</i>

Sources: 1990 Census, tables 125 & 7; 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses, table 7, Republic of Palau

- Notes:
- (1) Population per household is the number of persons in households divided by the number of householders.
 - (2) Population per family is the number of (related) persons in families divided by the number of family householders.
 - (3) Persons in families exclude non-family householders and non-relatives
 - (4) Other relatives refer to any household member related to the householder by birth, blood, marriage or adoption.
 - (5) Persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters of institutional and non-institutional types.

Table 2.6 Age distribution by Gender & Urban & Rural Population: 2005

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	19,907	10,699	9,208	8,367	7,032	2,332	2,176
Less than 5	1,363	685	678	528	506	157	172
5 to 9	1,521	805	716	559	517	246	199
10 to 14	1,914	964	950	690	685	274	265
15 to 19	1,462	715	747	624	566	91	181
20 to 24	1,266	712	554	596	478	116	76
25 to 29	1,583	942	641	747	543	195	98
30 to 34	1,856	1,072	784	878	623	194	161
35 to 39	1,965	1,132	833	936	660	196	173
40 to 44	1,887	1,096	791	881	641	215	150
45 to 49	1,534	842	692	686	540	156	152
50 to 54	1,182	624	558	458	420	166	138
55 to 59	732	393	339	301	260	92	79
60 to 64	506	254	252	171	171	83	81
65 to 69	373	170	203	120	133	50	70
70 to 74	257	119	138	82	92	37	46
75 and over	506	174	332	110	197	64	135

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Republic of Palau

Table 2.7 Marital Status by Birthplace: 2005

Marital Status	Birthplace						
	Total	Palau	USA	Micro-nesia	Pacific Islands	Asia	Other Countries
Total 15yrs & over	15,109	10,213	166	356	39	4,318	17
Now Married	8,695	5,678	107	109	25	2,762	14
Legally	8,480	5,530	105	105	25	2,701	14
Consensually	215	148	2	4	-	61	-
Widowed	756	668	3	6	-	78	1
Divorced	372	315	11	3	4	39	-
Separated	372	284	2	2	-	83	1
Never Married	4,914	3,268	43	236	10	1,356	1

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing

Table 2.8 Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-54 Years: 1990 to 2005

Age Group of Women	Age Specific Fertility Rate			
	(ASFR)			
	1990	1995	2000*	2005*
15-19	0.045	0.055	0.025	0.031
20-24	0.151	0.129	0.093	0.117
25-29	0.185	0.105	0.095	0.087
30-34	0.111	0.076	0.075	0.093
35-39	0.054	0.075	0.047	0.048
40-44	0.019	0.024	0.030	0.025
45-49	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003
50-54	-	0.004	-	-
Total Fertility Rate (TFR)	2.84	2.35	1.83	2.02

Sources: 1990 Census Monograph, table 6.12; 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census; Bureau of Public Health, Republic of Palau

Note: (1) Age Specific Fertility Rate is the number of births in a year to mothers of a specified age per woman of the same age.

(2) Total Fertility Rate represents the average number of children a group of women of child-bearing age would have by the end of their reproductive years.

(3) (*) Computed based on registered live births for Jan-Dec, 2000 & 2005.

Table 2.9 Dependency Ratio: 1980 to 2005

Age Group	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	12,116	15,122	17,225	19,129	19,907
0 to 14 yrs	4,834	4,576	4,840	4,563	4,798
15 to 64 yrs	6,638	9,630	11,406	13,529	13,973
65 + yrs	644	916	979	1,037	1,136
Dependency Ratio	82.5	57.0	51.0	41.4	42.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Dependency ratio is the number of dependents (ages under 15 & over 64 years) divided by the number of potential workers (ages 15 to 64 years)

Table 2.10 Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1980 to 2005

Age Group	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Children Per Woman	3.29	2.79	2.48	2.13	0.70
15 to 19 years	0.16	0.09	0.13	0.04	0.03
20 to 24 years	0.93	0.67	0.56	0.40	0.39
25 to 29 years	2.11	1.31	1.06	0.85	0.59
30 to 34 years	3.52	2.04	1.77	1.33	0.73
35 to 44 years	4.91	3.28	2.69	2.06	0.83
45 to 54 years	6.67	4.79	3.80	2.98	0.88
55 to 59 years	6.24	6.20	5.18	4.21	0.92
60 to 64 years	5.66	6.55	5.72	5.15	0.93
65 years and over	4.93	5.63	5.94	5.95	0.92
Women	3,499	4,773	5,683	6,456	6,864
15 to 19 years	708	669	598	644	747
20 to 24 years	455	602	704	611	554
25 to 29 years	411	604	812	804	641
30 to 34 years	315	570	712	950	784
35 to 44 years	503	882	1,190	1,462	1,624
45 to 54 years	389	525	664	898	1,250
55 to 59 years	217	195	239	257	339
60 to 64 years	137	206	187	233	252
65 years and over	364	520	577	597	673
Children Ever Born	11,499	13,315	14,066	13,742	4,804
15 to 19 years	110	58	79	23	23
20 to 24 years	423	401	397	243	218
25 to 29 years	869	789	864	681	376
30 to 34 years	1,109	1,165	1,262	1,266	571
35 to 44 years	2,468	2,896	3,205	3,019	1,354
45 to 54 years	2,596	2,517	2,525	2,679	1,095
55 to 59 years	1,353	1,209	1,239	1,081	311
60 to 64 years	775	1,350	1,069	1,200	234
65 years and over	1,796	2,930	3,426	3,550	622

Sources: Various Census Reports; 1995 Census & 2000 & 2005 Census, Republic of Palau

Notes: (1) "Children ever born" includes all live births a woman had ever had, including babies who died even shortly after birth."

Table 2.11 Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2005

Age Group	2005			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
Total	19,907	10,699	9,208	116
0 to 4 years	1,363	685	678	101
5 to 9 years	1,521	805	716	112
10 to 14 years	1,914	964	950	101
15 to 19 years	1,462	715	747	96
20 to 24 years	1,266	712	554	129
25 to 29 years	1,583	942	641	147
30 to 34 years	1,856	1,072	784	137
35 to 39 years	1,965	1,132	833	136
40 to 44 years	1,887	1,096	791	139
45 to 49 years	1,534	842	692	122
50 to 54 years	1,182	624	558	112
55 to 59 years	732	393	339	116
60 to 64 years	506	254	252	101
65 to 69 years	373	170	203	84
70 to 74 years	257	119	138	86
75 yrs and over	506	174	332	52

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing

Table 2.12 Mid-year Population Estimates: 1950 to 2025

Year	Population	Year	Population	Year	Population
1950	7,251	2000	19,257	2010	21,651
1960	9,482	2001	19,626	2011	21,741
1970	12,005	2002	19,976	2012	21,831
1980	13,311	2003	20,304	2013	21,923
1990	15,207	2004	20,610	2014	22,017
1995	17,153	2005	20,687	2016	22,208
1996	17,600	2006	20,966	2018	22,402
1997	18,061	2007	21,196	2020	22,593
1998	18,494	2008	21,388	2022	22,771
1999	18,882	2009	21,540	2025	22,994

Source: U.S. Census Bureau International Data Base

Table 2.13 Population and Growth Rates: 1980 to 2025

Year	Population	Crude Birth Rate	Crude Death Rate	Migration Rate-Net	Natural Growth Rate	Total Growth Rate
1980	13,311	22.24	7.06	(8.20)	1.52	0.70
1985	13,804	24.42	6.88	(8.23)	1.75	0.93
1990	15,207	21.44	7.69	9.34	1.38	2.31
1995	17,153	23.26	6.41	8.28	1.69	2.51
2000	19,257	13.45	6.85	13.03	0.66	1.96
2005	20,687	14.60	6.48	6.86	0.81	1.50
2010	21,651	11.13	7.02	-	0.41	0.41
2015	22,112	11.40	7.05	-	0.44	0.43
2020	22,593	11.73	7.61	-	0.41	0.41
2025	22,994	11.22	8.44	-	0.28	0.28

Source: U.S. Census Bureau International Data Base

Chapter 3

HOUSING

Summary of Housing Statistics

This chapter presents housing statistics on tenure by occupancy and vacancy, units by materials and facilities, number of rooms and bedrooms and source of water.

The number of housing units in 2005 (5,355) increased by 60 percent from 2000 (3,350). Over 60 percent of all housing units were located in Koror. Owner-occupied housing units constituted over 57 percent of the total occupied housing units in 2005; about 31 percent were renter-occupied while 12 percent were vacant units.

In 2005, 40 percent of all housing units had concrete walls and 60 percent had either metal, wood or other type of wall material. Occupied housing units with concrete foundation were 64 percent while the other 36 percent were either wood pier or other type. About 48 percent of the occupied housing units were connected to public sewer system followed by 41 percent with septic tanks or cesspool and the remaining 12 percent with other means.

Table 3.1 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total		Owner-occupied			Renter-occupied			Vacant Units
	Total Housing Units	Occup. Housing Units	Total	With Mortgage	No Mortgage	Total	For Cash	No Cash Rent	
Total	5,355	4,707	3,028	609	2,419	1,679	876	803	648
Aimelilik	104	78	46	8	38	32	2	30	26
Airai	618	529	312	163	149	217	56	161	89
Angaur	87	86	82	2	80	4	2	2	1
Hatohobei	20	20	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	62	48	46	2	44	2	-	2	14
Koror	3,279	2,993	1,687	313	1,374	1,306	799	507	286
Melekeok	181	103	91	9	82	12	2	10	78
Ngaraard	145	120	102	9	93	18	3	15	25
Ngarchelong	198	150	124	14	110	26	6	20	48
Ngardmau	55	47	46	23	23	1	1	-	8
Ngaremlengui	79	78	76	4	72	2	-	2	1
Ngatpang	110	96	88	14	74	8	2	6	14
Ngchesar	86	75	71	21	50	4	-	4	11
Ngiwal	70	56	52	8	44	4	1	3	14
Peleliu	224	191	162	18	144	29	2	27	33
Sonsorol	37	37	23	1	22	14	-	14	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.2 Tenure and Persons by Occupancy and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Occupied Units			Persons in Occup. Units			Persons per		
	Total	Owner-Occup.	Renter-Occup.	Total	Owners	Renters	Occu-ried Unit	Owner-Occup. Unit	Renter-Occup. Unit
Total	4,707	3,028	1,679	18,186	15,856	2,330	3.86	5.24	1.39
Aimelilik	78	46	32	270	262	8	3.46	5.70	0.25
Airai	529	312	217	1,999	1,839	160	3.78	5.89	0.74
Angaur	86	82	4	320	316	4	3.72	3.85	1.00
Hatohobei	20	20	-	44	44	-	2.20	2.20	0.00
Kayangel	48	46	2	188	188	-	3.92	4.09	0.00
Koror	2,993	1,687	1,306	11,888	9,773	2,115	3.97	5.79	1.62
Melekeok	103	91	12	391	385	6	3.80	4.23	0.50
Ngaraard	120	102	18	433	422	11	3.61	4.14	0.61
Ngarchelong	150	124	26	488	474	14	3.25	3.82	0.54
Ngardmau	47	46	1	153	151	2	3.26	3.28	2.00
Ngaremlengui	78	76	2	317	317	-	4.06	4.17	0.00
Ngatpang	96	88	8	426	422	4	4.44	4.80	0.50
Ngchesar	75	71	4	244	244	-	3.25	3.44	0.00
Ngiwal	56	52	4	223	221	2	3.98	4.25	0.50
Peleliu	191	162	29	702	698	4	3.68	4.31	0.14
Sonsorol	37	23	14	100	100	-	2.70	4.35	0.00

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H01, Republic of Palau

Note: Persons in households only; group quarters excluded

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 3.3 Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000 to 2005

State of Residence	Households		Family Households		Households		Persons in Families		Household		Family	
	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
Total	3,350	4,707	2,951	3,580	15,520	18,186	14,119	15,042	4.63	3.86	4.78	4.54
Aimellik	50	78	43	55	242	270	227	218	4.84	3.46	5.28	4.20
Airai	330	529	303	403	1,498	1,999	1,406	1,697	4.54	3.78	4.64	4.47
Angaur	47	86	37	74	188	320	168	282	4.00	3.72	4.54	4.08
Hatohobei	8	20	6	8	23	44	21	32	2.88	2.20	3.50	4.00
Kayangel	37	48	31	40	138	188	131	160	3.73	3.92	4.23	4.40
Koror	2,219	2,993	1,959	2,243	10,645	11,888	9,539	9,657	4.80	3.97	4.87	4.69
Melekeok	60	103	48	84	239	391	212	331	3.98	3.80	4.42	4.29
Ngaraard	109	120	93	90	473	433	438	349	4.34	3.61	4.71	4.31
Ngarchelong	70	150	61	116	280	488	271	426	4.00	3.25	4.44	3.84
Ngardmau	46	47	43	38	210	153	199	143	4.57	3.26	4.63	3.76
Ngaremlengui	68	78	62	67	310	317	299	281	4.56	4.06	4.82	4.57
Ngatpang	44	96	37	82	215	426	206	372	4.89	4.44	5.57	4.90
Ngchesar	72	75	61	61	263	244	249	214	3.65	3.25	4.08	3.72
Ngiwal	43	56	41	49	189	223	181	185	4.40	3.98	4.41	4.29
Peleliu	135	191	118	147	568	702	537	611	4.21	3.68	4.55	4.37
Sonsorol	12	37	8	23	39	100	35	84	3.25	2.70	4.38	3.65

Sources: 2000 & 2005 Census, Table H01, Republic of Palau

Note: Persons in families exclude nonfamily householders and nonrelatives

Table 3.4 Occupied Housing Units by Household Size and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Persons (Household Size)												
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12+
Total	4,707	805	775	754	775	604	414	198	159	84	73	27	39
Aimellik	78	15	15	11	16	10	6	1	2	1	1	-	-
Airai	529	97	80	88	85	74	46	25	13	10	7	1	3
Angaur	86	8	14	24	20	10	2	4	-	-	2	2	-
Hatohobei	20	12	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	6	10	6	10	4	6	2	2	2	-	-	-
Koror	2,993	517	475	444	496	375	268	130	120	64	50	20	34
Melekeok	103	14	16	21	19	8	16	3	5	1	-	-	-
Ngaraard	120	23	24	21	14	17	8	2	6	2	3	-	-
Ngarchelong	150	26	36	34	12	28	6	6	-	-	-	2	-
Ngardmau	47	8	10	11	7	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	11	6	15	15	13	11	3	1	1	2	-	-
Ngatpang	96	8	12	14	24	10	12	8	2	-	4	2	-
Ngchesar	75	11	15	16	20	8	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
Ngiwal	56	4	9	10	11	10	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	33	39	33	24	27	17	4	6	3	3	-	2
Sonsorol	37	12	12	4	2	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 8, Republic of Palau

Table 3.5 Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Units in Structure						Other
	Total	1 unit detached	1 unit attached	2 apartments	3 or 4 apartments	5 or more apartments	
Total	4,707	3,196	703	70	196	503	39
Aimellik	78	51	19	-	6	2	-
Airai	529	402	55	13	10	38	11
Angaur	86	80	4	-	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	44	2	-	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	1,752	522	56	177	459	27
Melekeok	103	96	7	-	-	-	-
Ngaraard	120	111	5	1	-	2	1
Ngarchelong	150	86	64	-	-	-	-
Ngardmau	47	46	1	-	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	72	6	-	-	-	-
Ngatpang	96	90	6	-	-	-	-
Ngchesar	75	73	2	-	-	-	-
Ngiwal	56	55	1	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	183	7	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	37	35	2	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H02, Republic of Palau

Table 3.6 Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Wall Material					Other
	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	
Total	4,707	461	1,413	1,023	1,739	71
Aimellik	78	1	22	35	20	-
Airai	529	21	217	108	158	25
Angaur	86	14	2	50	20	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	20	-
Kayangel	48	-	4	20	24	-
Koror	2,993	390	915	480	1,167	41
Melekeok	103	11	22	19	51	-
Ngaraard	120	-	19	36	65	-
Ngarchelong	150	6	38	66	40	-
Ngardmau	47	1	6	21	19	-
Ngaremlengui	78	-	21	35	22	-
Ngatpang	96	2	20	60	14	-
Ngchesar	75	1	18	20	36	-
Ngiwal	56	-	15	16	24	1
Peleliu	191	12	94	57	24	4
Sonsorol	37	2	-	-	35	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

Table 3.7 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Roof Material					
	Total	Poured Concrete	Metal	Wood	Thatch	Other
Total	4,707	602	3,903	136	24	42
Aimellik	78	2	73	3	-	-
Airai	529	76	422	22	-	9
Angaur	86	2	84	-	-	-
Hatohobei	20	-	14	-	6	-
Kayangel	48	-	46	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	478	2,400	75	12	28
Melekeok	103	4	97	-	2	-
Ngaraard	120	3	113	2	1	1
Ngarchelong	150	4	142	4	-	-
Ngardmau	47	5	38	4	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	5	72	-	-	1
Ngatpang	96	2	94	-	-	-
Ngchesar	75	3	68	3	1	-
Ngiwal	56	1	51	4	-	-
Peleliu	191	17	154	17	-	3
Sonsorol	37	-	35	-	2	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

Table 3.8 Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Foundation Material			
	Total	Concrete	Wood pier	Other
Total	4,707	2,989	1,697	21
Aimellik	78	47	31	-
Airai	529	371	157	1
Angaur	86	50	36	-
Hatohobei	20	2	18	-
Kayangel	48	14	34	-
Koror	2,993	1,990	986	17
Melekeok	103	69	34	-
Ngaraard	120	41	79	-
Ngarchelong	150	54	96	-
Ngardmau	47	10	37	-
Ngaremlengui	78	30	47	1
Ngatpang	96	54	40	2
Ngchesar	75	41	34	-
Ngiwal	56	47	9	-
Peleliu	191	138	53	-
Sonsorol	37	31	6	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Palau

Table 3.9 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)								
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
Total	4,707	237	685	649	1,057	1,116	525	219	219
Aimellik	78	6	7	9	12	18	21	3	2
Airai	529	21	62	67	136	131	60	27	25
Angaur	86	2	20	26	26	10	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	-	6	6	18	6	6	6	-
Koror	2,993	187	495	364	573	713	345	151	165
Melekeok	103	-	5	19	42	23	8	4	2
Ngaraard	120	-	17	31	36	23	7	4	2
Ngarchelong	150	-	4	28	60	32	12	6	8
Ngardmau	47	3	3	18	12	10	-	1	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	8	16	21	17	8	2	2
Ngatpang	96	-	2	18	26	24	14	8	4
Ngchesar	75	4	5	18	23	23	1	-	1
Ngiwal	56	1	6	9	19	15	6	-	-
Peleliu	191	3	11	14	49	64	37	5	8
Sonsorol	37	6	14	6	4	7	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H04, Republic of Palau

Table 3.10 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total	Complete Plumbing With			Without complete plumbing
		Total	hot & cold water	cold water only	
Total	4,707	2,790	949	1,841	1,917
Aimellik	78	32	5	27	46
Airai	529	372	131	241	157
Angaur	86	6	2	4	80
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	2	-	2	46
Koror	2,993	2,097	760	1,337	896
Melekeok	103	63	15	48	40
Ngaraard	120	7	-	7	113
Ngarchelong	150	34	2	32	116
Ngardmau	47	3	2	1	44
Ngaremlengui	78	26	3	23	52
Ngatpang	96	48	16	32	48
Ngchesar	75	-	-	-	75
Ngiwal	56	30	4	26	26
Peleliu	191	69	9	60	122
Sonsorol	37	1	-	1	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H05, Republic of Palau

Table 3.11 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Water Source					
	Total	Public System	Public System & Catchment	Catchment Tanks or Drums	Public Standpipe	Some Other Source
Total	4,707	3,452	1,051	152	19	33
Aimellik	78	9	50	18	-	1
Airai	529	418	104	4	-	3
Angaur	86	52	32	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	18	-	2
Kayangel	48	2	6	38	-	2
Koror	2,993	2,416	544	11	12	10
Melekeok	103	69	26	4	-	4
Ngaraard	120	96	20	3	-	1
Ngarchelong	150	138	4	-	4	4
Ngardmau	47	43	2	2	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	70	3	4	1	-
Ngatpang	96	22	68	6	-	-
Ngchesar	75	58	9	2	-	6
Ngiwal	56	54	2	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	4	181	6	-	-
Sonsorol	37	1	-	36	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.12 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Hot and Cold Piped Water						No Piped Water
	Total	Hot & Cold Water in the Unit	Hot & Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water in the Unit	Only Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water Outside	
Total	4,707	996	67	2,993	412	134	105
Aimellik	78	6	-	55	3	4	10
Airai	529	136	6	372	10	4	1
Angaur	86	2	2	40	10	32	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	4	-	18	-	12	14
Koror	2,993	791	52	1,938	187	17	8
Melekeok	103	18	-	81	4	-	-
Ngaraard	120	-	3	38	68	5	6
Ngarchelong	150	2	2	88	50	2	6
Ngardmau	47	2	-	34	4	7	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	-	73	-	1	-
Ngatpang	96	18	-	50	6	20	2
Ngchesar	75	-	-	3	70	1	1
Ngiwal	56	4	2	50	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	9	-	152	-	29	1
Sonsorol	37	-	-	1	-	-	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.13 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total	Public Water	Rain-Water	Bottled Water	Rain and Bottled Water
Total	4,707	1,950	1,934	610	213
Aimellik	78	3	62	3	10
Airai	529	311	176	36	6
Angaur	86	2	80	4	-
Hatohobei	20	-	20	-	-
Kayangel	48	-	46	2	-
Koror	2,993	1,260	1,040	554	139
Melekeok	103	81	20	-	2
Ngaraard	120	93	22	1	4
Ngarchelong	150	8	136	4	2
Ngardmau	47	42	3	-	2
Ngaremlengui	78	70	5	1	2
Ngatpang	96	-	90	4	2
Ngchesar	75	28	43	1	3
Ngiwal	56	52	3	-	1
Peleliu	191	-	151	-	40
Sonsorol	37	-	37	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 3.14 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Toilet					
	Total	Flush Toilet in the Unit	Flush Toilet in the Building	Flush Toilet outside Building	Out house or Privy.	Other or None
Total	4,707	2,904	290	1,484	29	-
Aimellik	78	40	3	34	1	-
Airai	529	377	16	135	1	-
Angaur	86	6	8	72	-	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	20	-	-
Kayangel	48	6	-	36	6	-
Koror	2,993	2,170	171	641	11	-
Melekeok	103	64	1	38	-	-
Ngaraard	120	12	34	74	-	-
Ngarchelong	150	36	24	86	4	-
Ngardmau	47	3	3	41	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	29	-	49	-	-
Ngatpang	96	56	-	40	-	-
Ngchesar	75	3	26	44	2	-
Ngiwal	56	32	2	22	-	-
Peleliu	191	69	2	120	-	-
Sonsorol	37	1	-	32	4	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: "Unit" refers to one-family house either detached from or attached to other houses.

"Building" refers to building with two or more than two apartments.

Table 3.15 Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Fuel for Cooking					
	Electricity	Gas	Kerosene	Biomass	Other	None
Total	4,066	2,455	1,779	459	13	1
Aimellik	70	35	49	10	-	-
Airai	512	282	146	119	2	-
Angaur	80	16	84	-	-	-
Hatohobei	-	4	20	20	-	-
Kayangel	22	18	34	-	-	-
Koror	2,712	1,498	885	63	7	1
Melekeok	89	82	43	40	-	-
Ngaraard	86	65	79	28	-	-
Ngarchelong	54	78	94	22	-	-
Ngardmau	25	23	26	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	77	35	53	31	1	-
Ngatpang	86	74	40	2	2	-
Ngchesar	59	52	56	15	-	-
Ngiwal	11	41	31	1	1	-
Peleliu	182	120	130	100	-	-
Sonsorol	1	32	9	8	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.16 Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Air-Conditioning				None
	Total	Central System	1 Room Unit	2 or More Room Units	
Total	4,707	307	1,141	741	2,518
Aimellik	78	-	25	2	51
Airai	529	16	132	101	280
Angaur	86	2	10	6	68
Hatohobei	20	-	6	-	14
Kayangel	48	2	8	2	36
Koror	2,993	265	834	587	1,307
Melekeok	103	-	18	9	76
Ngaraard	120	2	5	2	111
Ngarchelong	150	-	24	2	124
Ngardmau	47	1	4	-	42
Ngaremlengui	78	7	7	-	64
Ngatpang	96	-	32	12	52
Ngchesar	75	5	1	-	69
Ngijwal	56	3	7	5	41
Peleliu	191	4	28	12	147
Sonsorol	37	-	-	1	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.17 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Refrigeration			No Refrigerator
	Total	Electricity	Gas	
Total	4,707	4,339	9	359
Aimellik	78	62	-	16
Airai	529	493	-	36
Angaur	86	82	-	4
Hatohobei	20	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	46	-	2
Koror	2,993	2,821	5	167
Melekeok	103	97	-	6
Ngaraard	120	108	-	12
Ngarchelong	150	144	-	6
Ngardmau	47	45	-	2
Ngaremlengui	78	73	-	5
Ngatpang	96	68	2	26
Ngchesar	75	71	-	4
Ngijwal	56	50	1	5
Peleliu	191	170	1	20
Sonsorol	37	9	-	28

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 3.18 Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Sewage System			
	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
Total	4,707	2,245	1,907	555
Aimellik	78	-	67	11
Airai	529	6	477	46
Angaur	86	4	70	12
Hatohobei	20	-	4	16
Kayangel	48	2	18	28
Koror	2,993	2,218	623	152
Melekeok	103	1	102	-
Ngaraard	120	1	66	53
Ngarchelong	150	2	122	26
Ngardmau	47	2	39	6
Ngaremlengui	78	-	37	41
Ngatpang	96	-	88	8
Ngchesar	75	1	48	26
Ngiwal	56	3	37	16
Peleliu	191	4	107	80
Sonsorol	37	1	2	34

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.19 Households by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Households by Income in 2004									
	Total Households	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 or more
Total	4,707	389	416	865	670	1,085	567	414	210	91
Aimellik	78	10	9	15	15	14	3	4	5	3
Airai	529	45	53	109	70	129	58	36	21	8
Angaur	86	4	8	29	26	14	5	-	-	-
Hatohobei	20	4	4	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	4	10	2	10	16	4	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	190	205	465	370	722	437	349	176	79
Melekeok	103	10	8	21	23	17	11	7	5	1
Ngaraard	120	19	21	34	20	21	2	1	2	-
Ngarchelong	150	25	32	36	22	22	11	2	-	-
Ngardmau	47	7	4	21	8	5	1	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	7	18	22	18	7	1	1	-
Ngatpang	96	4	2	16	24	40	6	4	-	-
Ngchesar	75	25	12	15	10	11	1	1	-	-
Ngiwal	56	3	8	13	9	16	6	1	-	-
Peleliu	191	31	23	53	33	31	15	5	-	-
Sonsorol	37	4	10	10	8	5	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 23, Republic of Palau

Note: Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not.

Table 3.20 Tenure by Occupancy: 1986 to 2005

Tenure	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,501	2,885	2,973	3,350	4,707
Owner-occupied	1,823	2,204	2,254	2,654	3,028
Renter-occupied	618	681	719	696	1,679
Cash-rent	190	263	379	475	876
No cash rent	428	418	340	221	803
Not stated	60	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 & 2000 Census, table H01; 1995 Census, table H01; OPS 1987, Palau

Table 3.21 Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1980 to 2005

Number of Units	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,039	2,885	3,183	3,350	4,707
1 unit detached	1,676	2,355	2,389	2,503	3,196
1 unit attached	228	262	326	456	703
2 apartments	24	33	49	65	70
3 or 4 apartments	55	55	82	89	196
5 or more apartments	56	132	141	222	503
Mobile home/ trailer	-	4	-	-	-
Other	-	44	196	15	39

Source: 1980, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) "Other" in 1995 includes 162 housing units not reported.

Table 3.22 Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1986 to 2005

Type of Walls	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,501	3,312	3,183	3,350	4,707
Concrete	594	879	1,059	1,354	1,874
Poured Concrete	214	136	230	407	461
Concrete Blocks	380	743	829	947	1,413
Metal	1,330	1,495	906	760	1,023
Wood	485	924	1,024	1,202	1,739
Other	38	14	34	34	71
Unknown	54	-	160	-	-

Source: 1986, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1990 & 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

Table 3.23 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1986 to 2005

Roof Material	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,501	3,312	3,183	3,350	4,707
Concrete	185	348	387	581	602
Metal	2,200	2,874	2,460	2,615	3,903
Wood	36	43	84	114	136
Thatch	21	22	66	12	24
Other	6	25	25	28	42
Unknown	53	-	161	-	-

Source: 1986, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1990 & 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

Table 3.24 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1980 to 2005

Number of Rooms	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,039	3,312	3,183	3,350	4,707
1 room	230	219	96	127	237
2 rooms	430	348	245	300	685
3 rooms	531	600	433	530	649
4 rooms	430	899	751	855	1,057
5 rooms	270	717	746	828	1,116
6 rooms	106	308	379	393	525
7 rooms	31	126	187	156	219
8 or more rooms	11	95	175	161	219
not reported	-	-	171	-	-
Median	3.2	4.0	4.5	4.8	4.7

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1990 & 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

Table 3.25 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1980 to 2005

Plumbing Facilities	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,039	2,885	2,973	3,350	4,707
With complete plumbing	245	1,001	569	609	2,790
with hot & cold water	116	322	248	311	949
with cold water only	129	679	321	298	1,841
Lacking complete plumbing	1,794	1,884	2,404	2,741	1,917

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Table 3.26 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1986 to 2005

Source of Water	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,501	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707
Public System	1,964	2,875	2,745	1,633	3,452
Public System & Catchment	155	45	na	1,565	1,051
Catchment, Tanks, Drums	295	325	175	118	152
Other Source	87	67	53	34	52

Source: 1986, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) Other source includes public standpipe.

Table 3.27 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1980 to 2005

Hot & Cold Piped Water	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,039	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707
Hot & Cold Piped Water	125	402	618	848	1,063
Cold Water Only	1,192	2,509	2,188	2,374	3,539
No Piped Water	722	401	167	128	105

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.28 Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1980 to 2005

Bathtub or Shower	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,039	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707
Bathtub or Shower	309	3,086	2,789	3,255	4,635
No Bathtub or Shower	1,730	226	184	95	72

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.29 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1980 to 2005

Toilet Facilities	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,039	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707
Flush Toilet Inside	291	1,147	1,549	2,129	3,194
Flush Toilet Outside	153	386	320	468	1,484
Outhouse or Privy	1,442	1,725	1,049	712	29
Other or none	153	54	55	41	-

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.30 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1980 to 2005

Refrigeration	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total	2,039	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707
Refrigeration	1,102	2,212	2,467	3,129	4,348
None	937	1,100	506	221	359

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

Chapter 4 LABOR FORCE

Summary of Labor Force Statistics

This chapter provides information on the labor force status and employment by sex, birthplace, nationality, occupation, class of worker and state of residence. The main sources of information are the various census reports and the Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism.

According to the 2005 Census, there were 10,203 persons of age 16 years and above in the labor force, an increase of 596 persons over 2000, while those who were not in the labor force were 4,552 persons, a decrease of 82 persons over 2000. Of the total 10,203 in labor force 9,777 were employed and 426 were unemployed. Data obtained from the 2012 Mini-Census have not yet been made available for publication, and are not included in this publication.

According to the ROP Social Security Administration, the total number of employed persons for fiscal year 2012 was at 10,699, a slight increase of about 1% from 2011, and a decrease of about -1% from 2012. About 6,021 persons were employed in the private sector, making up the bulk of the workforce. According to the Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, foreign nationals employed in Palau was 3,694, a decrease of 441 from 2011.

Table 4.1 Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999

State of Residence	Total	Not Doing Subsistence	Subsistence with/without Paid Work	Subsistence Only
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,241	13,040	747	454
Aimeliik	181	170	9	2
Airai	1,603	1,404	114	85
Angaur	124	97	16	11
Hatohobei	15	15	-	-
Kayangel	91	67	13	11
Koror	10,101	9,846	178	77
Melekeok	165	135	19	11
Ngaraard	469	296	92	81
Ngaremlengui	258	237	13	8
Ngarchelong	180	97	56	27
Ngardmau	148	110	22	16
Ngatpang	185	132	35	18
Ngchesar	184	34	93	57
Ngiwal	133	98	27	8
Peleliu	379	277	60	42
Sonsorol	25	25	-	-

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Note: Subsistence activity is the activity engaged mainly in producing goods for own or family's use and needs.

Table 4.1a Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004

State of Residence	Total	Growing Crops	Fishing	Raising animals	Making handcraft
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,755	918	933	333	190
Aimeliik	193	24	15	-	-
Airai	2,152	153	150	74	5
Angaur	222	8	6	4	2
Hatohobei	38	-	4	-	-
Kayangel	130	28	18	14	16
Koror	9,462	204	290	54	79
Melekeok	293	52	62	11	10
Ngaraard	405	79	46	20	6
Ngaremlengui	217	40	46	3	2
Ngarchelong	334	46	36	12	12
Ngardmau	112	20	11	-	3
Ngatpang	312	64	82	34	22
Ngchesar	182	43	20	15	11
Ngiwal	158	60	32	18	4
Peleliu	477	81	103	64	14
Sonsorol	68	16	12	10	4

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 4.2 Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000

Labor Force Status	Total	Place of Birth						Else-where
		Total	Palau	Urban	Palau Rural	USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,241	8,680	5,001	3,679	486	238	4,565	272
<i>In Labor Force</i>	<i>9,607</i>	<i>4,583</i>	<i>2,838</i>	<i>1,745</i>	<i>318</i>	<i>116</i>	<i>4,355</i>	<i>235</i>
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>67.5</i>	<i>52.8</i>	<i>56.7</i>	<i>47.4</i>	<i>65.4</i>	<i>48.7</i>	<i>95.4</i>	<i>86.4</i>
Employed	9,383	4,393	2,737	1,656	308	101	4,347	234
Unemployed	224	190	101	89	10	15	8	1
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>3.6</i>	<i>5.1</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>12.9</i>	<i>0.2</i>	<i>0.4</i>
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	<i>4,634</i>	<i>4,097</i>	<i>2,163</i>	<i>1,934</i>	<i>168</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>37</i>
Males, 16 yrs & over	7,938	4,398	2,561	1,837	316	113	2,899	212
<i>In Labor Force</i>	<i>5,948</i>	<i>2,616</i>	<i>1,567</i>	<i>1,049</i>	<i>234</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>2,835</i>	<i>199</i>
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>74.9</i>	<i>59.5</i>	<i>61.2</i>	<i>57.1</i>	<i>74.1</i>	<i>56.6</i>	<i>97.8</i>	<i>93.9</i>
Employed	5,827	2,513	1,512	1,001	230	55	2,830	199
Unemployed	121	103	55	48	4	9	5	-
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>3.5</i>	<i>4.6</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>14.1</i>	<i>0.2</i>	<i>0.0</i>
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	<i>1,990</i>	<i>1,782</i>	<i>994</i>	<i>788</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>13</i>
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,303	4,282	2,440	1,842	170	125	1,666	60
<i>In Labor Force</i>	<i>3,659</i>	<i>1,967</i>	<i>1,271</i>	<i>696</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>1,520</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>58.1</i>	<i>45.9</i>	<i>52.1</i>	<i>37.8</i>	<i>49.4</i>	<i>41.6</i>	<i>91.2</i>	<i>60.0</i>
Employed	3,556	1,880	1,225	655	78	46	1,517	35
Unemployed	103	87	46	41	6	6	3	1
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>4.4</i>	<i>3.6</i>	<i>5.9</i>	<i>7.1</i>	<i>11.5</i>	<i>0.2</i>	<i>2.8</i>
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	<i>2,644</i>	<i>2,315</i>	<i>1,169</i>	<i>1,146</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>24</i>

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2a Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005

Labor Force Status	Total	Place of Birth						Else-where
		Total	Palau	Urban	Palau Rural	USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,755	9,520	4,753	4,767	422	363	4,167	283
<i>In Labor Force</i>	<i>10,203</i>	<i>5,676</i>	<i>2,821</i>	<i>2,855</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>3,904</i>	<i>203</i>
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>331.3</i>	<i>59.6</i>	<i>59.4</i>	<i>59.9</i>	<i>58.3</i>	<i>47.9</i>	<i>93.7</i>	<i>71.7</i>
Employed	9,777	5,321	2,667	2,654	224	143	3,890	199
Unemployed	426	355	154	201	22	31	14	4
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>35.3</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>7.0</i>	<i>8.9</i>	<i>17.8</i>	<i>0.4</i>	<i>2.0</i>
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	<i>4,552</i>	<i>3,844</i>	<i>1,932</i>	<i>1,912</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>189</i>	<i>263</i>	<i>80</i>
Males, 16 yrs & over	8,076	4,839	2,406	2,433	229	185	2,615	208
<i>In Labor Force</i>	<i>6,214</i>	<i>3,239</i>	<i>1,564</i>	<i>1,675</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>2,535</i>	<i>181</i>
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>76.9</i>	<i>66.9</i>	<i>65.0</i>	<i>68.8</i>	<i>69.4</i>	<i>54.1</i>	<i>96.9</i>	<i>87.0</i>
Employed	5,982	3,047	1,483	1,564	142	82	2,532	179
Unemployed	232	192	81	111	17	18	3	2
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>5.9</i>	<i>5.2</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>10.7</i>	<i>18.0</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>1.1</i>
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	<i>1,862</i>	<i>1,600</i>	<i>842</i>	<i>758</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>27</i>
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,679	4,681	2,347	2,334	193	178	1,552	75
<i>In Labor Force</i>	<i>3,989</i>	<i>2,437</i>	<i>1,257</i>	<i>1,180</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>1,369</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>256.3</i>	<i>52.1</i>	<i>53.6</i>	<i>50.6</i>	<i>45.1</i>	<i>41.6</i>	<i>88.2</i>	<i>29.3</i>
Employed	3,795	2,274	1,184	1,090	82	61	1,358	20
Unemployed	194	163	73	90	5	13	11	2
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>39.9</i>	<i>6.7</i>	<i>5.8</i>	<i>7.6</i>	<i>5.7</i>	<i>17.6</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>9.1</i>
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	<i>2,690</i>	<i>2,244</i>	<i>1,090</i>	<i>1,154</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>183</i>	<i>53</i>

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.3 Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005

Labor Force Status by Sex	1990 Total	1995 Total	2000 Total	2005 Total
Total, 16 years & over	10,238	12,114	14,241	14,755
Labor force	6,072	8,368	9,607	10,203
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>59.3</i>	<i>69.1</i>	<i>67.5</i>	<i>69.1</i>
Employed	5,601	7,780	9,383	9,777
Unemployed	471	588	224	426
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>7.8</i>	<i>7.0</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>4.2</i>
Not in labor force	4,166	3,746	4,634	4,552
Male, 16 yrs & over	5,615	6,549	7,938	8,076
Labor force	3,833	5,056	5,948	6,214
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>68.3</i>	<i>77.2</i>	<i>74.9</i>	<i>76.9</i>
Employed	3,544	4,735	5,827	5,982
Unemployed	289	321	121	232
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>7.5</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>3.7</i>
Not in labor force	1,782	1,493	1,990	1,862
Female, 16 yrs & over	4,623	5,565	6,303	6,679
Labor force	2,239	3,312	3,659	3,989
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>48.4</i>	<i>59.5</i>	<i>58.1</i>	<i>59.7</i>
Employed	2,057	3,045	3,556	3,795
Unemployed	182	267	103	194
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>8.1</i>	<i>8.1</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>4.9</i>
Not in labor force	2,384	2,253	2,644	2,690

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 81; 1990 Census, table 53

Table 4.4 Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Aime- Total	An- liik	Airai	An- gaur	Ha- toho- bei	Kay- an- gel	Me- le- Koror	Me- le- keok	Ngar- aard	Ngar- em- lengui	Ngar- che- long	Nga- rd- mau	Nga- Ngat- pang	Nge- che- sar	Ngi- wal	Pele- liu	Son- so- rol
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,827	67	857	34	1	21	4,105	48	216	123	47	60	77	41	36	90	4
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,226	7	143	11	-	4	955	9	16	13	8	9	14	11	8	18	-
Executive, administrative	769	4	104	5	-	4	596	4	8	4	5	5	6	5	3	16	-
Professional	457	3	39	6	-	-	359	5	8	9	3	4	8	6	5	2	-
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	848	7	125	2	1	2	613	4	35	15	5	4	12	6	3	12	2
Technicians	284	4	57	1	-	1	184	-	20	3	1	-	6	2	-	3	2
Sales	139	3	11	-	-	-	112	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	5	-
Administrative support	425	-	57	1	1	1	317	4	13	9	4	2	5	4	3	4	-
<i>Service</i>	814	6	109	5	-	5	618	14	15	2	2	9	6	4	5	14	-
Private households	151	1	23	2	-	1	107	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-
Protective service	274	3	40	1	-	2	208	7	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	3	-
Other service	389	2	46	2	-	2	303	4	7	-	2	6	4	3	1	7	-
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	646	39	36	4	-	4	463	6	15	10	13	16	3	7	13	16	1
<i>Precision production craft</i>	1,286	5	229	8	-	3	874	6	42	52	9	15	29	4	3	6	1
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	1,007	3	215	4	-	3	582	9	93	31	10	7	13	9	4	24	-
Machine operator, assembler	113	-	32	-	-	1	74	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	702	3	152	3	-	2	395	5	68	16	8	6	12	7	4	21	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	192	-	31	1	-	-	113	4	25	13	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,556	36	304	16	5	13	2,904	29	33	42	38	20	25	18	18	46	9
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	961	17	90	5	2	8	727	16	18	9	15	5	10	10	6	19	4
Executive, administrative	424	5	39	-	1	-	365	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	2	5	-
Professional	537	12	51	5	1	8	362	15	17	8	12	4	10	10	4	14	4
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	1,178	4	123	7	-	3	982	5	5	10	7	5	7	4	2	14	-
Technicians	41	-	4	-	-	-	33	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Sales	456	1	36	2	-	-	402	-	2	1	5	2	1	1	-	3	-
Administrative support	681	3	83	5	-	3	547	4	3	8	2	3	6	2	2	10	-
<i>Service</i>	948	3	72	4	3	1	808	7	10	6	1	6	8	4	2	11	2
Private households	422	1	34	2	-	-	359	2	6	5	-	3	2	1	-	7	-
Protective service	17	-	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other service	509	2	36	2	3	1	434	5	4	1	1	3	6	3	2	4	2
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	88	11	8	-	-	1	35	-	-	5	14	4	-	-	8	1	1
<i>Precision production craft</i>	306	1	4	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	75	-	7	-	-	-	52	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Machine operator, assembler	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	18	-	3	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	53	-	4	-	-	-	35	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: 2000 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4a Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Aimeliik		Angaur		Hatohobei		Koror		Melekeok		Ngardmau		Ngatpang		Ngchejar		Ngiwal		Peleli		Sonsorol	
	Total																					
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,982	91	1,207	86	20	56	3,579	101	107	104	114	59	132	67	61	168	30					
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,006	12	129	16	4	12	667	23	22	10	16	16	30	12	10	19	8					
Executive, administrative	500	6	74	8	4	4	336	8	7	3	10	7	10	5	4	8	6					
Professional	506	6	55	8	-	8	331	15	15	7	6	9	20	7	6	11	2					
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	744	3	92	2	-	6	576	2	19	5	2	2	10	4	1	18	2					
Technicians	113	1	39	-	-	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-					
Sales	200	2	13	-	-	-	151	2	18	1	2	1	2	2	-	6	-					
Administrative support	431	-	40	2	-	4	361	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	1	12	2					
<i>Service</i>	1,003	9	127	10	6	12	703	12	21	4	24	5	8	9	22	29	2					
Private households	243	1	25	6	-	8	130	8	11	2	14	-	6	3	18	11	-					
Protective service	456	6	68	4	6	4	327	3	3	1	6	4	2	6	4	12						
Other service	302	2	34	-	-	-	246	1	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	6	-					
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	356	26	73	8	-	4	99	12	3	16	18	18	26	26	6	21	-					
<i>Precision production craft</i>	981	4	211	4	-	-	702	9	5	18	4	7	10	-	6	1	-					
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	1,854	37	573	46	10	20	826	43	32	39	46	11	46	16	16	75	18					
Machine operator, assembler	177	14	20	14	-	10	57	4	3	9	8	-	6	6	3	23	-					
Transportation, material move	429	4	99	-	-	-	269	5	4	6	12	-	12	4	1	13	-					
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	1,248	19	454	32	10	10	500	34	25	24	26	11	28	6	12	39	18					
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,795	46	406	42	4	26	2,691	62	60	93	78	24	62	51	28	104	18					
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	842	9	92	16	2	14	555	14	23	16	22	8	20	13	6	24	8					
Executive, administrative	206	2	26	2	2	2	163	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-					
Professional	636	7	66	14	-	12	392	12	22	16	22	7	18	12	6	22	8					
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	1,339	9	150	8	-	2	1,074	18	14	13	14	3	10	4	4	16	-					
Technicians	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Sales	499	2	55	-	-	-	403	8	12	4	4	1	2	1	1	6	-					
Administrative support	834	7	95	8	-	2	665	10	2	9	10	2	8	3	3	10	-					
<i>Service</i>	1,139	8	115	8	2	6	889	16	17	11	8	1	20	9	8	19	2					
Private households	582	4	65	6	-	2	447	10	11	6	4	-	12	6	3	6	-					
Protective service	41	-	2	-	2	-	34	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-					
Other service	516	4	48	2	-	4	408	6	6	3	4	1	8	3	5	12	2					
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	203	16	32	4	-	-	39	10	-	13	20	10	10	20	9	20	-					
<i>Precision production craft</i>	73	-	4	-	-	4	52	-	1	1	2	-	-	5	-	4	-					
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	123	4	8	6	-	-	62	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	1	13	8					
Machine operator, assembler	23	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Transportation, material move	17	2	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-					
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	83	2	4	4	-	-	31	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	-	13	8					

Source: 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4b Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000 & 2005

Occupation & Sex	2000			2005		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,827	4,962	865	5,982	4,786	1,196
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	<i>1,226</i>	<i>1,098</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>1,006</i>	<i>796</i>	<i>210</i>
Executive, administrative	769	700	69	500	410	90
Professional	457	398	59	506	386	120
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	<i>848</i>	<i>738</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>744</i>	<i>668</i>	<i>76</i>
Technicians	284	241	43	113	103	10
Sales	139	123	16	200	164	36
Administrative support	425	374	51	431	401	30
<i>Service</i>	<i>814</i>	<i>727</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>1,003</i>	<i>830</i>	<i>173</i>
Private households	151	130	21	243	155	88
Protective service	274	248	26	456	395	61
Other service	389	349	40	302	280	22
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	<i>646</i>	<i>499</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>356</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>184</i>
<i>Precision production craft</i>	<i>1,286</i>	<i>1,103</i>	<i>183</i>	<i>981</i>	<i>913</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	<i>1,007</i>	<i>797</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>1,854</i>	<i>1,399</i>	<i>455</i>
Machine operator, assembler	113	106	7	177	77	100
Transportation, material move	702	547	155	429	368	61
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	192	144	48	1,248	954	294
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,556	3,208	348	3,795	3,097	698
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	<i>961</i>	<i>817</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>842</i>	<i>647</i>	<i>195</i>
Executive, administrative	424	404	20	206	189	17
Professional	537	413	124	636	458	178
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	<i>1,178</i>	<i>1,105</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>1,339</i>	<i>1,224</i>	<i>115</i>
Technicians	41	37	4	6	6	-
Sales	456	438	18	499	458	41
Administrative support	681	630	51	834	760	74
<i>Service</i>	<i>948</i>	<i>880</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>1,139</i>	<i>1,004</i>	<i>135</i>
Private households	422	393	29	582	512	70
Protective service	17	17	-	41	36	5
Other service	509	470	39	516	456	60
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>203</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>132</i>
<i>Precision production craft</i>	<i>306</i>	<i>304</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>53</i>
Machine operator, assembler	4	4	-	23	23	-
Transportation, material move	18	16	2	17	12	5
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	53	39	14	83	35	48

Source: 2000 & 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.5 Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005

Occupation and Sex	1990	1995	2000	2005
Employed Male, 16 yrs & over	3,542	4,718	4,718	5,982
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	775	963	963	1,006
Executive, administrative	438	560	560	500
Professional	337	403	403	506
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	472	659	659	744
Technicians	124	183	183	113
Sales	152	116	116	200
Administrative support	196	360	360	431
<i>Service</i>	463	623	623	1,003
Private households	46	82	82	243
Protective service	180	232	232	456
Other service	237	309	309	302
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	332	683	683	356
<i>Precision production craft</i>	907	1,170	1,170	981
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	593	620	620	1,854
Machine operator, assembler	95	67	67	177
Transportation, material move	291	456	456	429
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	207	97	97	1,248
Employed Female, 16 yrs & over	2,057	3,041	3,556	3,795
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	571	869	961	842
Executive, administrative	203	363	424	206
Professional	368	506	537	636
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	736	1,040	1,178	1,339
Technicians	44	61	41	6
Sales	250	408	456	499
Administrative support	442	571	681	834
<i>Service</i>	644	832	948	1,139
Private households	266	400	422	582
Protective service	5	6	17	41
Other service	373	426	509	516
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	27	90	88	203
<i>Precision production craft</i>	35	172	306	73
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	44	38	75	123
Machine operator, assembler	18	6	4	23
Transportation, material move	6	12	18	17
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	20	20	53	83

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 20; U.S. Bureau of the Census
1990 CPH-6-Palau, table 16

Table 4.6 Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2007-FY2012

Employment by Institutional Sector	Number of Workers, Full-time and Part-time					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	12,005	11,552	11,058	10,706	10,617	10,699
Private Corporate Sector	3,241	3,069	2,837	2,684	2,760	2,863
Private Non-Corporate Sector	3,596	3,401	3,217	3,029	3,052	3,159
Public Enterprise	224	222	218	235	247	236
Depository Corporations	77	66	69	61	58	52
Other Financial Intermediaries	50	53	55	58	60	60
National Government	2,214	2,197	2,192	2,181	2,140	2,107
Government Agencies	478	485	474	480	450	442
State Governments	840	849	835	849	788	813
NGOs and Non_Profits	260	263	269	266	268	276
Households	1,013	933	878	844	774	667
Foreign Embassies	13	13	15	18	20	23

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6a Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2007-FY2012 (US\$000)

Employment by Institutional Sector	Wage Costs					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	96,461	96,096	93,381	92,235	95,204	98,530
Private Corporate Sector	26,308	25,590	23,833	23,321	25,201	26,995
Private Non-Corporate Sector	18,546	18,064	17,063	16,669	17,450	18,100
Public Enterprise	3,283	3,296	3,355	3,547	3,596	3,598
Depository Corporations	1,457	1,280	1,261	1,234	1,214	1,211
Other Financial Intermediaries	708	813	843	978	1,029	941
National Government	31,937	32,660	32,337	31,308	31,624	32,091
Government Agencies	5,392	5,477	5,390	5,691	5,599	5,764
State Governments	5,024	5,183	5,441	5,676	5,704	5,933
NGOs and Non_Profits	1,955	1,974	2,157	2,096	2,127	2,350
Households	1,702	1,600	1,529	1,502	1,405	1,250
Foreign Embassies	150	159	173	213	254	298

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6b Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2007-FY2012

Employment by Institutional Sector	Average Wage and Salary Rates					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	8,035	8,319	8,445	8,615	8,967	9,210
Private Corporate Sector	8,118	8,338	8,401	8,688	9,130	9,430
Private Non-Corporate Sector	5,158	5,311	5,303	5,503	5,718	5,730
Public Enterprise	14,671	14,829	15,374	15,108	14,549	15,218
Depository Corporations	18,978	19,324	18,404	20,140	20,928	23,515
Other Financial Intermediaries	14,231	15,275	15,466	16,869	17,148	15,618
National Government	14,423	14,864	14,751	14,353	14,777	15,228
Government Agencies	11,274	11,286	11,384	11,856	12,454	13,050
State Governments	5,979	6,107	6,517	6,687	7,239	7,294
NGOs and Non_Profits	7,510	7,521	8,020	7,880	7,931	8,506
Households	1,681	1,715	1,742	1,779	1,815	1,874
Foreign Embassies	11,757	11,997	11,608	11,666	12,725	12,834

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6c Employment by industry, numbers, FY2007-FY2012

Employment by Industry	Number of workers, paid and full time					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	12,005	11,552	11,058	10,706	10,617	10,699
Agriculture and forestry	161	132	131	130	113	98
Fishing	114	115	102	105	102	101
Mining and quarrying	96	94	85	85	104	110
Manufacturing	236	249	203	192	188	177
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning	126	123	122	141	144	133
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	17	10	6	3	3	5
Construction	1,316	1,024	833	666	605	643
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1,605	1,569	1,524	1,508	1,529	1,561
Transportation and storage	603	627	604	602	667	704
Accommodation and food service activities	1,699	1,638	1,560	1,508	1,574	1,679
Information and communication	171	176	245	178	180	178
Financial and insurance activities	131	124	127	123	122	116
Real estate activities	190	192	183	187	200	203
Professional, scientific and technical activities	175	174	161	158	150	143
Administrative and support service activities	357	349	293	262	267	276
Public administration and defence; compulsory education	3,084	3,075	3,051	3,054	2,958	2,961
Education	553	560	551	546	506	491
Human health and social work activities	31	30	33	51	53	59
Arts, entertainment and recreation	16	16	18	16	25	32
Other service activities	347	365	370	366	367	368
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services-producing activities of households for own use	960	895	838	803	738	635
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	18	17	19	23	25	27

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6d Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2007-FY2012 (US\$'000)

Employment by Industry	Wage Costs					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	96,461	96,096	93,381	92,235	95,204	98,530
Agriculture and forestry	363	380	426	434	367	315
Fishing	575	500	443	479	478	486
Mining and quarrying	827	842	754	726	841	916
Manufacturing	1,331	1,464	1,184	1,150	1,078	1,056
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1,493	1,502	1,532	1,810	1,837	1,825
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	36	23	12	7	7	19
Construction	8,346	5,972	4,509	3,957	3,845	4,222
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	9,991	10,254	10,104	10,200	10,862	11,119
Transportation and storage	4,882	5,005	4,949	5,094	5,699	6,131
Accommodation and food service activities	10,522	10,822	10,582	10,354	11,415	12,837
Information and communication	2,200	2,233	2,422	2,192	2,185	2,188
Financial and insurance activities	2,224	2,157	2,168	2,275	2,310	2,221
Real estate activities	1,581	1,678	1,553	1,405	1,453	1,505
Professional, scientific and technical activities	3,161	3,415	3,174	3,212	3,191	2,842
Administrative and support service activities	2,203	2,252	1,928	1,749	1,973	2,156
Public administration and defence; compulsory social	37,475	38,334	38,292	37,510	37,960	38,806
Education	5,222	5,268	5,191	5,404	5,255	5,415
Human health and social work activities	382	403	490	604	679	718
Arts, entertainment and recreation	125	131	186	179	199	292
Other service activities	1,684	1,705	1,785	1,792	1,883	1,898
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services-producing	1,621	1,534	1,456	1,415	1,341	1,193
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	216	222	242	285	348	371

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6e Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2007-FY2012

Employment by Industry	Average Wage and Salary Rates					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	8,035	8,319	8,445	8,615	8,967	9,210
Agriculture and forestry	2,254	2,869	3,265	3,344	3,246	3,223
Fishing	5,067	4,366	4,345	4,547	4,670	4,820
Mining and quarrying	8,591	8,958	8,848	8,541	8,088	8,342
Manufacturing	5,631	5,878	5,842	5,992	5,745	5,977
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	11,876	12,208	12,587	12,883	12,754	13,748
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	2,106	2,440	2,187	2,403	2,403	4,131
Construction	6,341	5,835	5,411	5,946	6,358	6,563
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6,224	6,535	6,632	6,766	7,103	7,123
Transportation and storage	8,090	7,982	8,190	8,469	8,548	8,713
Accommodation and food service activities	6,193	6,606	6,783	6,865	7,254	7,644
Information and communication	12,887	12,706	9,894	12,314	12,158	12,314
Financial and insurance activities	17,045	17,432	17,068	18,458	18,931	19,188
Real estate activities	8,301	8,763	8,497	7,513	7,255	7,411
Professional, scientific and technical activities	18,086	19,653	19,773	20,298	21,306	19,939
Administrative and support service activities	6,175	6,462	6,573	6,673	7,401	7,806
Public administration and defence; compulsory social	12,152	12,466	12,549	12,281	12,835	13,105
Education	9,448	9,416	9,430	9,907	10,388	11,019
Human health and social work activities	12,413	13,437	14,738	11,750	12,806	12,095
Arts, entertainment and recreation	7,784	8,052	10,168	11,038	7,971	9,118
Other service activities	4,859	4,667	4,821	4,895	5,131	5,156
undifferentiated goods and services-producing activities of households for own use	1,688	1,715	1,737	1,762	1,819	1,880
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	12,332	12,862	12,816	12,688	13,907	13,618

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6f Employment in private sector by industry, numbers, FY2007-FY2012

Employment in Private Sector by Industry	Number of workers, paid and full time					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	6,836	6,470	6,054	5,714	5,812	6,021
Agriculture and forestry	94	84	83	85	70	57
Fishing	104	103	88	87	86	87
Mining and quarrying	96	94	81	79	97	104
Manufacturing	236	249	203	192	188	177
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	17	10	6	3	3	5
Construction	1,316	1,024	833	666	605	643
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1,604	1,566	1,521	1,505	1,523	1,555
Transportation and storage	602	626	603	600	666	703
Accommodation and food service activities	1,699	1,638	1,560	1,508	1,574	1,679
Information and communication	73	77	148	84	77	74
Real estate activities	190	192	183	187	200	203
Professional, scientific and technical activities	127	127	114	109	103	99
Administrative and support service activities	357	349	293	262	267	276
Education	7	4	3	3	1	2
Human health and social work activities	27	26	25	44	47	52
Arts, entertainment and recreation	9	8	8	7	15	17
Other service activities	278	296	303	294	293	289

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6g Employment in private sector by industry, wage costs, FY2007-FY2012

Employment in Private Sector by Industry	Wage Costs					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	44,854	43,654	40,895	39,991	42,651	45,094
Agriculture and forestry	223	258	299	314	255	207
Fishing	549	469	407	417	421	444
Mining and quarrying	827	842	727	688	802	892
Manufacturing	1,331	1,464	1,184	1,150	1,078	1,056
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	36	23	12	7	7	19
Construction	8,346	5,972	4,509	3,957	3,845	4,222
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	9,988	10,243	10,095	10,192	10,844	11,103
Transportation and storage	4,879	5,003	4,947	5,093	5,698	6,130
Accommodation and food service activities	10,522	10,822	10,582	10,354	11,415	12,837
Information and communication	411	439	599	455	425	415
Real estate activities	1,581	1,678	1,553	1,405	1,453	1,505
Professional, scientific and technical activities	2,273	2,487	2,281	2,339	2,385	2,031
Administrative and support service activities	2,203	2,252	1,928	1,749	1,973	2,156
Education	22	16	6	8	2	13
Human health and social work activities	345	356	395	519	624	673
Arts, entertainment and recreation	82	77	78	73	115	129
Other service activities	1,236	1,252	1,294	1,270	1,308	1,262

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6h Employment in private sector by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2007-FY2012

Employment in Private Sector by Industry	Average Wage and Salary Rates					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	6,561	6,747	6,755	6,999	7,338	7,489
Agriculture and forestry	2,365	3,072	3,604	3,698	3,650	3,620
Fishing	5,293	4,567	4,652	4,805	4,895	5,091
Mining and quarrying	8,591	8,958	8,951	8,712	8,314	8,599
Manufacturing	5,631	5,878	5,842	5,992	5,745	5,977
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	2,106	2,440	2,187	2,403	2,403	4,131
Construction	6,341	5,835	5,411	5,946	6,358	6,563
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6,227	6,543	6,639	6,773	7,119	7,138
Transportation and storage	8,110	7,998	8,207	8,482	8,559	8,724
Accommodation and food service activities	6,193	6,606	6,783	6,865	7,254	7,644
Information and communication	5,653	5,736	4,039	5,437	5,554	5,609
Real estate activities	8,302	8,763	8,497	7,513	7,255	7,411
Professional, scientific and technical activities	17,861	19,540	20,005	21,510	23,265	20,614
Administrative and support service activities	6,175	6,462	6,573	6,673	7,401	7,806
Education	3,207	3,736	2,067	2,338	2,400	7,371
Human health and social work activities	12,656	13,828	15,783	11,726	13,346	12,948
Arts, entertainment and recreation	9,334	9,613	9,510	11,178	7,686	7,688
Other service activities	4,451	4,231	4,269	4,327	4,459	4,370

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7 Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1980 to 2005

Class of Worker	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total, 16 yrs & over	2,745	5,599	7,759	9,383	9,777
Private wage and salary workers	1,016	3,323	4,859	6,500	5,849
Government workers	1,563	2,115	2,661	2,745	3,388
Self-employed workers	86	151	213	99	529
Unpaid family workers	80	10	26	39	11
Male, 16 yrs & over	1,810	3,542	4,718	5,827	5,982
Private wage and salary workers	633	2,125	2,976	4,131	3,685
Government workers	1,070	1,295	1,585	1,601	2,009
Self-employed workers	76	117	144	67	282
Unpaid family workers	31	5	13	28	6
Female, 16 yrs & over	935	2,057	3,041	3,556	3,795
Private wage and salary workers	383	1,198	1,883	2,369	2,164
Government workers	493	820	1,076	1,144	1,379
Self-employed workers	10	34	69	32	247
Unpaid family workers	49	5	13	11	5

Source: Various Census Reports; 2000 & 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 70, Republic of Palau

Table 4.8 Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1980 to 2005

Particulars	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Employment, 16 yrs. & over	2,665	5,599	7,759	9,383	9,777
Formal sector	2,108	5,153	7,035	8,715	9,016
Informal sector	557	446	724	668	761
Population, 16 yrs. & over	6,966	10,238	12,114	14,241	14,755
Employment-population ratio					
Formal sector	30.3	50.3	58.1	61.2	61.1
Informal sector	8.0	4.4	6.0	4.7	5.2

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; Republic of Palau

Table 4.9 Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1980 to 2005

Particulars	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Employment, 16 yrs. & over					
Male	1,779	3,544	4,735	5,827	5,982
Female	886	2,057	3,045	3,556	3,795
Population, 16 yrs. & over					
Male	3,622	5,615	6,549	7,938	8,076
Female	3,344	4,623	5,565	6,303	6,679
Employment-population ratio					
Male	49.1	63.1	72.3	73.4	74.1
Female	26.5	44.5	54.7	56.4	56.8

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; Republic of Palau

Table 4.10 Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2007

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2006
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,620	2,716	58.8%	1,904	41.2%	-12.5%
North America	30	26	86.7%	4	13.3%	-14.3%
USA	29	25	86.2%	4	13.8%	-12.1%
Canada	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Asia	4,557	2,666	58.5%	1,891	41.5%	16.7%
Bangladesh	301	299	99.3%	2	0.7%	-12.2%
China	673	301	44.7%	372	55.3%	24.6%
India	10	10	100.0%	-	0.0%	-56.5%
Indonesia	179	155	86.6%	24	13.4%	86.5%
Japan	92	43	46.7%	49	53.3%	-10.7%
Korea	28	23	82.1%	5	17.9%	-3.4%
Malaysia	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	50.0%
Myanmar	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-87.5%
Nepal	37	29	78.4%	8	21.6%	5.7%
Philippines	3,120	1,712	54.9%	1,408	45.1%	18.1%
Taiwan	99	86	86.9%	13	13.1%	32.0%
Thailand	14	6	42.9%	8	57.1%	100.0%
Europe	16	12	75.0%	4	25.0%	23.1%
Britain	9	7	77.8%	2	22.2%	200.0%
Germany	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Netherlands	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Russia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	-25.0%
Oceania	11	9	81.8%	2	18.2%	-8.3%
Australia	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	-25.0%
FSM	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	0.0%
Solomon	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	0.0%
Middle East	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Latin America	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.10a Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2008

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2007
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,719	2,876	60.9%	1,843	39.1%	2.1%
North America	26	21	80.8%	5	19.2%	-13.3%
USA	24	20	83.3%	4	16.7%	-17.2%
Canada	2	1	0.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Asia	4,650	2,832	60.9%	1,818	39.1%	2.0%
Bangladesh	253	248	98.0%	5	2.0%	-15.9%
Pakistan	1	1	0.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
China	656	302	46.0%	354	54.0%	-2.5%
India	19	19	100.0%	-	0.0%	90.0%
Indonesia	341	331	97.1%	10	2.9%	90.5%
Japan	109	59	54.1%	50	45.9%	18.5%
Korea	55	39	70.9%	16	29.1%	96.4%
Malaysia	7	1	14.3%	6	85.7%	133.3%
Myanmar	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Nepal	26	20	76.9%	6	23.1%	-29.7%
Philippines	3,060	1,705	55.7%	1,355	44.3%	-1.9%
Taiwan	116	105	90.5%	11	9.5%	17.2%
Thailand	6	2	33.3%	4	66.7%	-57.1%
Europe	22	11	50.0%	11	50.0%	37.5%
Austria	2	1	0.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Italy	1	1	0.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Britain	8	5	62.5%	3	37.5%	-11.1%
Germany	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Netherlands	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Poland	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Romania	1	1	0.0%	-	0.0%	-66.7%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Sweden	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-81.8%
Oceania	19	10	0.0%	9	47.4%	533.3%
Australia	5	3	60.0%	2	40.0%	0.0%
Fiji	2	1	0.0%	1	50.0%	-66.7%
FSM	8	5	0.0%	3	37.5%	300.0%
Solomon	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	0.0%
Africa	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	1	1	0.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Middle East	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.10b Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2009

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2008
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,465	2,728	61.1%	1,737	38.9%	-5.4%
North America	26	20	76.9%	6	23.1%	0.0%
USA	26	20	76.9%	6	23.1%	8.3%
Asia	4,392	2,675	60.9%	1,717	39.1%	-5.5%
Bangladesh	255	252	98.8%	3	1.2%	0.8%
China	549	272	49.5%	277	50.5%	-16.3%
India	13	12	92.3%	1	7.7%	-31.6%
Indonesia	318	300	94.3%	18	5.7%	-6.7%
Japan	125	58	46.4%	67	53.6%	14.7%
Korea	38	29	76.3%	9	23.7%	-30.9%
Malaysia	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	-28.6%
Nepal	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	-15.4%
Philippines	2,964	1,652	55.7%	1,312	44.3%	-3.1%
Taiwan	99	80	80.8%	19	19.2%	-14.7%
Thailand	4	-	0.0%	4	100.0%	-33.3%
Europe	14	9	64.3%	5	35.7%	-36.4%
Britain	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	-37.5%
France	1	-	0.0%	1	0.0%	0.0%
Germany	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Netherlands	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Poland	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Russia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
Spain	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Oceania	27	21	77.8%	6	22.2%	42.1%
Australia	4	4	100.0%	-	0.0%	-20.0%
FSM	18	15	83.3%	3	16.7%	125.0%
Solomon	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	25.0%
Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	0.0%	300.0%
Other Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	300.0%
Middle East	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	-	0.0%	1	0.0%	0.0%
Latin America	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.10c Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2010

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2009
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,338	2,575	59.4%	1,763	40.6%	-2.8%
North America	24	21	87.5%	3	12.5%	-7.7%
USA	22	21	95.5%	1	4.5%	-15.4%
Canada	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Asia	4,267	2,527	59.2%	1,740	40.8%	-2.8%
Bangladesh	188	188	100.0%	-	0.0%	-26.3%
China	407	176	43.2%	231	56.8%	-25.9%
India	23	23	100.0%	-	0.0%	76.9%
Indonesia	328	322	98.2%	6	1.8%	3.1%
Japan	117	55	47.0%	62	53.0%	-6.4%
Korea	41	26	63.4%	15	36.6%	7.9%
Malaysia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	-60.0%
Nepal	21	17	81.0%	4	19.0%	-4.5%
Philippines	3,031	1,631	53.8%	1,400	46.2%	2.3%
Singapore	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Sri Lanka	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Taiwan	104	87	83.7%	17	16.3%	5.1%
Thailand	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	-25.0%
Europe	25	14	56.0%	11	44.0%	78.6%
Austria	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Britain	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	100.0%
France	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Germany	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Greece	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Italy	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Netherlands	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Romania	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Spain	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Sweden	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Oceania	18	10	55.6%	8	44.4%	-33.3%
Australia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-50.0%
FSM	13	9	69.2%	4	30.8%	-27.8%
Solomon	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	-40.0%
Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-25.0%
Other Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-25.0%
Middle East	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.10d Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2011

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2010
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,135	2,476	59.9%	1,659	40.1%	-4.7%
North America	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	-8.3%
USA	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	0.0%
Asia	4,072	2,430	59.7%	1,642	40.3%	-4.6%
Bangladesh	181	179	98.9%	2	1.1%	-3.7%
China	332	137	41.3%	195	58.7%	-18.4%
India	23	22	95.7%	1	4.3%	0.0%
Indonesia	349	327	93.7%	22	6.3%	6.4%
Japan	136	60	44.1%	76	55.9%	16.2%
Korea	47	38	80.9%	9	19.1%	14.6%
Malaysia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Nepal	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	-52.4%
Philippines	2,879	1,578	54.8%	1,301	45.2%	-5.0%
Taiwan	101	80	79.2%	21	20.8%	-2.9%
Thailand	12	-	0.0%	12	100.0%	300.0%
Europe	7	5	71.4%	2	28.6%	-72.0%
Britain	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	-80.0%
Ireland	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Germany	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Russia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
Oceania	22	16	72.7%	6	27.3%	22.2%
Australia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
FSM	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	46.2%
New Zealand	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Central/South America	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	100.0%
Belize	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Colombia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Mexico	1	1		-	0.0%	100.0%
Africa	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Other Africa	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Middle East	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%
Israel	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.10e Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2011
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	3,694	2,203	59.6%	1,491	40.4%	-10.7%
North America	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	50.0%
Canada	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
USA	31	26	83.9%	5	16.1%	40.9%
Asia	3,608	2,146	59.5%	1,462	40.5%	-11.4%
Bangladesh	126	125	99.2%	1	0.8%	-30.4%
China	276	117	42.4%	159	57.6%	-16.9%
India	14	14	100.0%	-	0.0%	-39.1%
Indonesia	287	281	97.9%	6	2.1%	-17.8%
Japan	123	55	44.7%	68	55.3%	-9.6%
Korea	46	30	65.2%	16	34.8%	-2.1%
Malaysia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Nepal	6	6	100.0%	-	0.0%	-40.0%
Philippines	2,621	1,434	54.7%	1,187	45.3%	-9.0%
Singapore	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Taiwan	101	83	82.2%	18	17.8%	0.0%
Thailand	5	-	0.0%	5	100.0%	-58.3%
Europe	23	12	52.2%	11	47.8%	228.6%
Britain	9	5	55.6%	4	44.4%	350.0%
Czech Republic	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Germany	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Hungary	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Italy	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Romania	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Russia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	-33.3%
Spain	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	100.0%
Sweden	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Oceania	24	13	54.2%	11	45.8%	9.1%
Australia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
FSM	19	12	63.2%	7	36.8%	0.0%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Solomon Islands	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-50.0%
Other Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-50.0%
Middle East	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-66.7%
Pakistan	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Chapter 5

CRIME

Summary of Crime Statistics

This chapter provides the number of criminal citations issued by the Bureau of Public Safety under the Ministry of Justice.

In 2012, 1,235 criminal citations were issued by the Bureau, an increase of about 71% from 2011. Of these, 473 were felony crime citations, a 1,531% increase from 2011 of only 29 citations issued. 762 were misdemeanor citations, about 10% increase from 2011 of exactly 692 citations.

The overall prison population was 86, with 81 males and 5 females.

Table 5.1 Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2012

Type of Crimes	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
TOTAL	2,535	521	236	873	721	1,235
FELONY CRIMES	162	255	19	44	29	473
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	9	5	1	-	-	1
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	-	1	-	-	-	12
Misconduct	153	249	18	44	29	460
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	2,373	266	217	829	692	762
Assault & battery	83	-	-	149	85	308
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	2,290	266	217	680	607	454

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Annual Crime Statistics

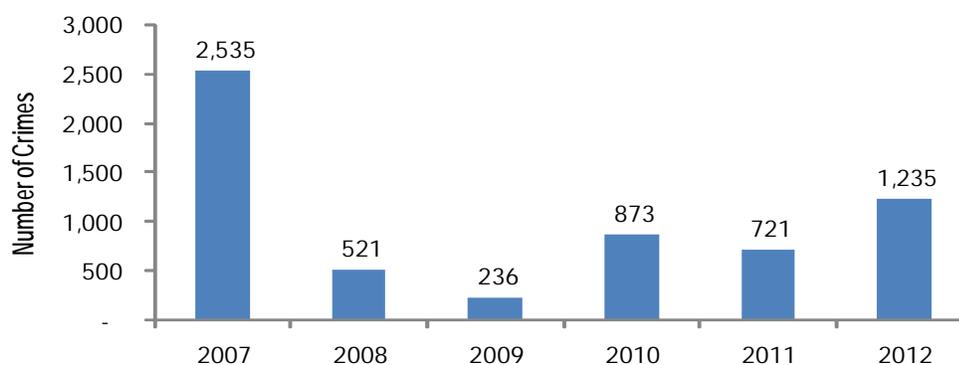


Table 5.1a Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2012 (Percent)

Type of Crimes	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
TOTAL	2,535	521	236	873	721	1,235
FELONY CRIMES	6.4%	48.9%	8.1%	5.0%	4.0%	38.3%
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	5.6%	2.0%	5.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	0.0%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.5%
Misconduct	94.4%	97.6%	94.7%	100.0%	100.0%	97.3%
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	93.6%	51.1%	91.9%	95.0%	96.0%	61.7%
Assault & battery	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%	18.0%	12.3%	40.4%
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	96.5%	100.0%	100.0%	82.0%	87.7%	59.6%

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 5.2 Crime Statistics by Type: 2007 to 2012

TYPE OF CRIMES	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
TOTAL	2,535	521	236	873	721	1,235
FELONY CRIMES 1/	162	255	19	44	29	473
<i>Adultery and Sexual Assaults</i>	9	5	7	-	-	1
Molestation	-	3	1	-	-	-
Rape & Attempted rape	1	-	-	-	-	1
Sexual abuse & assaults	8	2	-	-	-	-
<i>Illegal Activities and Misconduct</i>	-	1	-	-	-	12
Illegal possession/smuggling of controlled substance	-	-	-	-	-	10
Overstay	-	1	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	2
<i>Misconduct</i>	153	249	18	44	29	460
Escape from Prison	1	3	-	-	-	-
Violence	-	8	3	-	-	-
Autotheft & armed robbery	-	171	3	1	-	-
Petit and Grand Larceny	144	57	12	43	29	349
Arson, burglary, kidnaping, murder & manslaughter	4	10	-	-	-	96
Cheating, counterfeiting, embezzlement, forgery & fraud	4	-	-	-	-	12
Gamling and trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	3
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES 2/	2,373	266	217	829	692	762
<i>Assault & battery</i>	83	-	-	149	85	308
<i>Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order</i>	2,290	266	217	680	607	454
Illegal consumption of liquor/Minor Consuming Liquor	68	-	-	121	90	-
Aiding & abetting	-	2	1	-	-	-
Criminal Libel	-	133	80	-	-	-
Disturbing peace	247	47	63	116	111	224
Drinking in public	92	-	-	-	-	4
Drunk & disorderly conduct	164	73	46	113	100	34
Driving under influence of alcohol/Reckless Driving	51	-	-	118	122	-
Fighting	-	1	-	-	-	-
Littering	-	1	2	1	1	-
Malicious Mischief/Nuisance	1	-	-	49	43	192
Obscene calls	-	-	1	-	-	-
Violation of traffic rules & curfew order	40	-	-	152	126	-
Hit and run	1,317	-	-	-	-	-
Traffic accidents	269	9	24	-	-	-
Trespassing	41	-	-	10	14	-

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

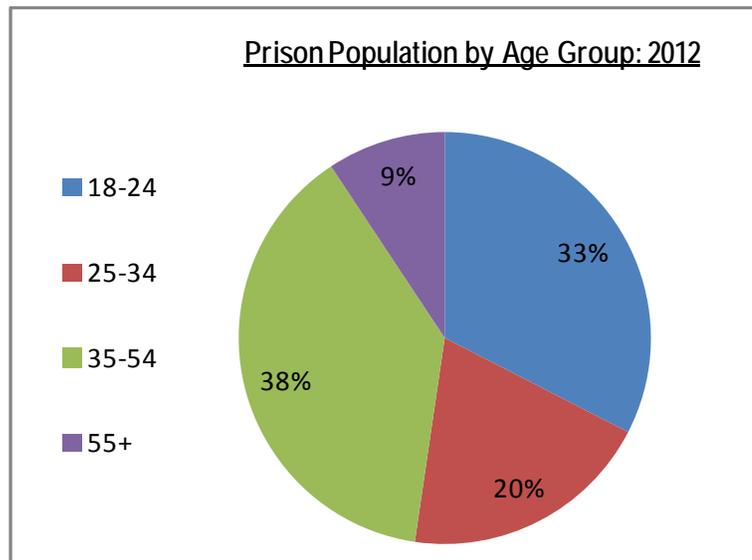
1/ Felony Crimes are with penalty of more than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of no less than a year

2/ Misdemeanor Crimes are with penalty of less than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of less than a year

Table 5.3 Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2007 to 2012

Prison Population by Sex	Age Group				
	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
Total					
2007	111	16	36	52	7
2008	101	39	48	14	-
2009	132	38	44	41	9
2010	88	29	22	33	4
2011	92	39	43	8	2
2012	86	28	17	33	8
Male					
2007	103	16	33	47	7
2008	90	34	42	14	-
2009	113	29	38	37	9
2010	83	26	25	31	1
2011	87	35	41	10	1
2012	81	25	16	39	1
Female					
2007	8	-	3	5	-
2008	11	5	6	-	-
2009	19	9	6	4	-
2010	5	3	1	1	-
2011	5	2	2	1	-
2012	5	2	1	2	-

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice



Chapter 6 GOVERNMENT FINANCE & BANKING

Summary of Government Finance & Banking

This chapter provides information on government revenues, expenditures and networth and its changes and tax collections. Data provided by the Financial Institutions Commission, Office of Planning and Statistics and the National Development Bank of Palau and ROP Audit Reports.

Government Financial Statement: In Fiscal Year 2012, the ROP Government recorded an \$89.001 million in revenues, of which \$35.379 million ca from the collection of taxes, \$45.951 million ca from grants, and \$7.671 million from other revenue sources. Expenses for FY 2012 recorded a -\$71.956 million, with \$35.602 used for the compensation of employees and \$20.919 million for the use of goods and services.

Banking. This section also provide information of the interest rates on loans and deposits of the National Development Bank of Palau and the commercial banks operating in Palau. Presented tables further explains in detail the structure of interest rates and bank credit allocation.

Table 6.1 Republic of Palau Government Financial Statement: FY2007-FY2011

(US\$ millions)	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011
Revenue	93.472	86.286	77.718	87.218	89.001
1. Tax revenue	30.691	32.780	29.202	31.121	35.379
2. Social Contributions					
3. Grants	56.210	46.398	41.914	49.768	45.951
4. Other revenue	6.571	7.108	6.602	6.330	7.671
Expense	-73.142	-74.737	-68.585	-68.917	-71.956
1. Compensation of Employees	-34.753	-35.880	-35.308	-34.459	-35.602
2. Use of goods and services	-19.947	-21.325	-19.568	-19.755	-20.919
3. Consumption of fixed capital					
4. Interest Payments	-0.634	-0.810	-0.572	-0.683	-0.637
5. Subsidies					
6. Grants 1	-10.134	-10.043	-9.651	-9.519	-9.587
7. Social benefits					
8. Other expense	-7.673	-6.679	-3.487	-4.501	-5.211
Net Worth and its Changes	-20.503	-11.549	-9.133	-18.302	-17.045
1. Nonfinancial assets	-24.404	-14.944	-10.741	-20.095	-14.534
2. Financial assets	-3.400	4.871	2.976	-7.076	3.796
3. Financial liabilities	7.301	-1.475	-1.368	8.870	-6.307
Analytical Measures					
Gross operating balance	20.330	11.549	9.133	18.302	17.045
Primary operating balance	20.899	12.243	9.589	18.920	17.643
Overall fiscal balance	-4.074	-3.395	-1.608	-1.794	2.511
Overall primary balance	-3.505	-2.701	-1.152	-1.175	3.108
(In percent of GDP)					
Revenue	0.441	0.406	0.393	0.444	0.418
Taxes	0.145	0.154	0.148	0.158	0.166
Domestic revenues	0.176	0.188	0.181	0.191	0.202
Grants	0.265	0.218	0.212	0.253	0.216
Expense	-0.345	-0.351	-0.347	-0.351	-0.338
Compensation of Employees	-0.164	-0.169	-0.179	-0.175	-0.167
Use of goods and services	-0.094	-0.100	-0.099	-0.101	-0.098
Gross operating balance	0.096	0.054	0.046	0.093	0.080
Non Financial Assets	-0.115	-0.070	-0.054	-0.102	-0.068
Overall balance	-0.019	-0.016	-0.008	-0.009	0.012
Memo Items					
Closing Fund Balances	186.310	151.571	144.848	148.008	143.061
o/w unreserved	-0.567	-12.230	-25.496	-20.337	-12.378
o/w unreserved general fund	-6.827	-9.116	-12.868	-15.046	-10.725
Nominal GDP	211.831	212.735	197.525	196.543	212.903

Source: ROP FY 2012 Economic Statistics, March 2013

Note 1: FY2012 data estimates from Government FMIS

Note 2: GFS statistics do not include Compact Trust Fund

Table 6.2 Republic of Palau government finances (GFS 2001 format, detail), FY2007-FY2011: Revenue

(US\$ millions)	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011
Revenue	93.472	86.286	77.718	87.218	89.001
Tax revenue	30.691	32.780	29.202	31.121	35.379
Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	6.912	6.965	6.644	6.675	7.130
Income tax - payable by individuals	6.912	6.965	6.644	6.675	7.130
Taxes on payroll & work force	0.975	1.160	0.932	1.186	0.916
Taxes on goods and services	12.490	13.707	12.472	12.447	15.182
General taxes on goods and services	9.572	10.407	9.312	9.188	10.731
Turnover and other general taxes on goods and services	9.572	10.407	9.312	9.188	10.731
Taxes on specific services	1.736	2.135	2.087	2.205	2.777
Taxes on the use of goods and on permission to use or perform activities	1.181	1.165	1.073	1.055	1.674
Motor vehicle licences	0.453	0.459	0.429	0.430	0.419
Other licences & taxes on use and on permission to use goods or perform activities	0.728	0.706	0.644	0.625	1.255
Taxes on international trade and transactions	8.450	9.173	7.628	7.854	7.504
Customs and other Import duties	7.448	8.044	6.854	7.152	6.923
Taxes on exports	1.002	1.129	0.774	0.702	0.581
Other taxes	1.865	1.776	1.526	2.959	4.647
Other taxes: payable by other than business or unavoidable	1.865	1.776	1.526	2.959	4.647
Grants	56.210	46.398	41.914	49.768	45.951
From foreign governments	56.210	46.398	39.590	49.768	45.951
Grants from foreign governments - current	31.278	30.657	28.607	29.655	30.258
Compact	12.717	13.233	13.148	13.148	13.147
Compact (CTF Drawdown)	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000
Federal Programs and other US	9.091	9.475	8.823	10.872	10.343
Other Governments	4.470	2.950	1.637	0.636	1.768
Grants from foreign governments - capital	24.932	15.740	10.983	20.113	15.693
Grants from US - capital	8.261	6.913	4.310	6.565	3.509
Grants from other Governments - capital	16.671	8.828	6.673	13.548	12.184
From other general government units	-	-	2.324	-	-
Grants from other general government units - current	-	-	2.324	-	-
Other revenue	6.571	7.108	6.602	6.330	7.671
Property income	0.346	0.411	0.552	0.317	0.945
Interest	0.066	0.116	0.116	0.065	0.040
Dividends	0.127	0.141	0.229	0.095	0.128
Rent	0.153	0.154	0.207	0.158	0.777
Royalties (fishing fees)	0.153	0.154	0.207	0.158	0.777
Sales of goods and services	5.207	5.893	5.051	5.097	5.313
Sales by market establishments	1.987	2.303	1.934	2.107	1.832
Administrative fees	2.341	2.505	2.205	2.231	2.313
Incidental sales by nonmarket establishments	0.878	1.085	0.913	0.759	1.167
Fines & forfeits	0.967	0.748	0.891	0.844	1.357
Miscellaneous and unidentified revenue	0.052	0.055	0.108	0.072	0.056

Source: ROP FY 2012 Economic Statistics, March 2013

Table 6.2a Republic of Palau government finances (GFS 2001 format, detail), FY2007-FY2011: Expenses

(US\$ millions)	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011
Expense	-73.142	-74.737	-68.585	-68.917	-71.956
Compensation of Employees	-34.753	-35.880	-35.308	-34.459	-35.602
Wages and salaries	-31.077	-32.083	-31.584	-30.850	-31.857
Wages and salaries in cash	-31.077	-32.083	-31.584	-30.850	-31.857
Wages and salaries in kind	-	-	-	-	-
Employer contributions	-3.676	-3.797	-3.724	-3.609	-3.745
Social contributions	-3.676	-3.797	-3.724	-3.609	-3.745
Purchases of goods and services	-19.947	-21.325	-19.568	-19.755	-20.919
Foodstuffs	-0.853	-0.743	-0.752	-0.683	-0.853
Petroleum products	-1.019	-1.081	-0.798	-0.927	-0.952
Printing, books	-0.323	-0.375	-0.693	-0.171	-0.360
Supplies and materials	-2.558	-1.975	-2.063	-1.938	-2.384
Educational supplies	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-2.195	-2.069	-2.020	-2.627	-3.231
Utilities	-3.653	-4.376	-4.446	-4.521	-3.853
Building and construction	-0.622	-1.301	-0.947	-0.561	-0.144
Freight	-0.029	-0.029	-0.053	-0.038	-0.021
Travel	-2.202	-2.107	-2.121	-2.590	-1.978
Hotels and restaurants	-0.011	-0.009	-0.045	-0.002	-0.004
Communications and postage	-0.703	-0.652	-0.646	-0.791	-0.897
Financial service	-0.020	-0.015	-0.012	-0.014	0.000
Rentals	-0.861	-0.785	-0.722	-1.074	-0.950
Professional and contractual services	-2.380	-4.241	-3.126	-2.755	-3.821
Advertising	-0.128	-0.141	-0.128	-0.114	-0.110
Training	-0.074	-0.058	-0.035	-0.026	-0.051
Administrative costs	-0.255	-0.245	-0.219	-0.147	-0.508
Medical referrals	-0.761	-0.557	-0.506	-0.483	-0.523
Dues, fees and registrations	-1.301	-0.566	-0.237	-0.293	-0.278
Interest Payments	-0.634	-0.810	-0.572	-0.683	-0.637
Nonresidents	-0.634	-0.810	-0.572	-0.683	-0.637
Grants	-10.134	-10.043	-9.651	-9.519	-9.587
To international organizations	-0.330	-0.516	-0.200	-0.220	-0.250
Current	-0.330	-0.516	-0.200	-0.220	-0.250
To other general government units	-9.805	-9.526	-9.451	-9.299	-9.337
Current	-9.805	-9.526	-9.451	-9.299	-9.337
Extra Budgetary Units	-4.994	-4.715	-4.640	-4.488	-4.462
Local Government	-4.811	-4.811	-4.811	-4.811	-4.875
Other expense	-7.673	-6.679	-3.487	-4.501	-5.211
Miscellaneous other expense	-7.673	-6.679	-3.487	-4.501	-5.211
Current	-7.673	-6.679	-3.487	-4.501	-5.211
Transfers to nonprofit institutions serving households	-1.359	-1.672	-1.120	-1.781	-1.406
Household - students	-1.293	-1.273	-1.166	-1.809	-1.501
Other expense	-5.021	-3.734	-1.200	-0.912	-2.303

Source: ROP FY 2012 Economic Statistics, March 2013

Table 6.2b Republic of Palau government finances, FY2007-FY2011: Net worth & Changes

(US\$ millions)	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011
Net Worth and its Changes	-20.503	-11.549	-9.133	-18.302	-17.045
Nonfinancial assets	-24.404	-14.944	-10.741	-20.095	-14.534
Fixed Assets	-24.404	-14.944	-10.741	-20.095	-14.534
Buildings and structures	-20.240	-12.485	-7.385	-16.610	-11.031
Nonresidential buildings	-0.036	-0.155	-0.184	-1.331	-3.103
Other structures	-20.204	-12.330	-7.201	-15.279	-7.928
Other structures (revenue and expense)	-20.204	-12.330	-7.201	-15.720	-8.388
Other structures (balance sheet)	-	-	-	0.440	0.460
Machinery and equipment	-4.147	-2.451	-3.355	-3.471	-3.503
Transport equipment	-0.539	-0.144	-0.103	-0.700	-0.609
Other machinery and equipment	-3.608	-2.307	-3.252	-2.772	-2.894
Other fixed assets	-0.017	-0.008	-0.001	-0.014	-
Intangible fixed assets	-0.017	-0.008	-0.001	-0.014	-
Financial Assets	-3.4001	4.8706	2.9756	-7.0764	3.7958
Domestic	-2.6596	4.2873	2.7352	-7.1565	1.2043
Domestic Currency and deposits	-4.6921	3.6982	1.6484	-5.0841	0.9698
Domestic Other accounts receivable	2.0325	0.5891	1.0868	-2.0725	0.2345
Foreign	-0.7405	0.5833	0.2404	0.0801	2.5915
Foreign Securities other than shares	0.7970	-0.6150	-0.5620	0.7225	0.1523
Foreign Shares and other equity	0.3536	0.7292	-0.0725	1.0798	0.7409
Foreign Other accounts receivable	-1.8911	0.4691	0.8749	-1.7221	1.6984
Financial Liabilities	7.3011	-1.4754	-1.3677	8.8701	-6.3066
Domestic	1.9058	-0.7112	1.0681	10.4701	-4.7066
Domestic Other accounts payable	1.9058	-0.7112	1.0681	10.4701	-4.7066
Foreign	5.3953	-0.7642	-2.4358	-1.6000	-1.6000
Foreign Loans	5.3953	-1.0286	-2.1714	-1.6000	-1.6000
Foreign Other accounts payable	-	0.2644	-0.2644	-	-
Analytical Measures					
Gross operating balance	-	-	-	-	-
Primary operating balance	20.899	12.243	9.589	18.920	17.643
Net lending/borrowing	-4.074	-3.395	-1.608	-1.794	2.511
Overall fiscal balance	-4.074	-3.395	-1.608	-1.794	2.511
Overall primary balance	-3.505	-2.701	-1.152	-1.175	3.108
Gross saving	-4.602	-4.192	-1.850	-1.811	1.353
Total expenditure	-97.546	-89.681	-79.326	-89.012	-86.490
Government final expenditure (national accounts)	-59.907	-63.099	-59.927	-59.310	-61.834
Gross investment (national accounts)	-24.404	-14.944	-10.741	-20.095	-14.534

Source: ROP FY 2012 Economic Statistics, March 2013

Table 6.3 Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2011 - September 2012

Structure of Deposits & Loans	Mar-11	Jun-11	Sep-11	Dec-11	Mar-12	Jun-12	Sep-12
Deposits	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
Demand deposits	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Savings deposits	0.3%	0.8%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Time deposits							
Up to 3 Months	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%
3 to 6 Months	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.2%
6 Months to 1 Year	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%
1 Year to 2 Years	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.6%	0.3%	0.3%
2 Years to 3 Years	0.8%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.3%
3 Years to 5 Years	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%	0.4%	0.4%
Over 5 Years	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%
Loans and Overdrafts (excluding credit card receivables)	12.4%	11.4%	11.0%	13.4%	10.9%	11.0%	11.5%
Construction	7.3%	7.3%	7.3%	7.1%	7.1%	7.0%	7.0%
Mortgage Loans	13.8%	14.0%	14.1%	14.2%	13.9%	14.4%	14.4%
Tourism	8.0%	8.3%	8.6%	8.9%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%
Commerce	5.3%	6.5%	6.7%	6.5%	6.6%	7.0%	6.4%
Other	13.4%	13.0%	12.5%	15.5%	12.1%	12.0%	11.9%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.4 Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2011 - September 2012

(US\$ millions)	Mar-11	Jun-11	Sep-11	Dec-11	Mar-12	Jun-12	Sep-12
Assets	110.4	108.7	113.6	132.8	125.8	127.0	135.7
Notes and Coin	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.8	1.8	3.0	2.5
Foreign assets	83.0	79.2	82.8	100.2	93.8	93.4	105.3
Claims	21.7	24.4	25.8	25.8	26.9	27.9	25.7
Private sector	24.2	26.6	27.9	27.7	28.8	29.3	27.1
Commercial	3.4	6.5	7.8	6.5	6.6	6.4	2.9
Consumer	20.9	20.0	20.1	21.2	22.2	22.9	24.2
Non-resident	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
less Reserve for Loan Losses	-2.8	-2.4	-2.3	-2.2	-2.1	-1.7	-1.7
Fixed Assets	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7
Unclassified assets	2.0	1.5	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.1	0.5
Liabilities	105.1	102.9	107.5	125.8	120.6	123.4	131.4
Deposits	103.7	100.9	105.4	123.8	118.8	122.4	130.9
Demand Deposits	34.2	36.7	37.7	46.0	43.9	48.3	55.6
Time and Certificate of Deposit	16.3	16.2	15.0	15.3	15.6	14.8	13.6
Other Liabilities	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3
Capital	5.3	5.7	6.2	7.0	5.2	3.6	4.3
Issued and Fully Paid Up Common Stock	6.0	6.0	6.0	4.3	4.3	3.3	3.3
Paid-in Premium	-	-	-	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Retained Profits (Losses) (Prior Years)	-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	-0.4	-0.4	-1.6	-1.6
Income (Loss) Year-to-date	0.4	0.9	1.3	2.4	0.6	1.3	2.0
Memorandum items:							
Loan/deposit ratio (in percent)	20.9%	24.1%	24.5%	20.9%	22.6%	22.8%	19.6%
Deposits (12-month percent change)	5.7%	13.1%	9.5%	24.6%	14.7%	21.3%	24.1%
Loans (12-month percent change)	-25.5%	-10.8%	4.7%	-1.8%	24.0%	14.4%	-0.4%
Consumer loans (in percent of total loans)	86.1%	75.4%	71.9%	76.5%	77.1%	78.1%	89.4%
Commercial loans (in percent of total loans)	13.9%	24.6%	28.1%	23.5%	22.9%	21.9%	10.6%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.5 Deposits by type and institution, March 2011 - September 2012

(US\$ millions)	Mar-11	Jun-11	Sep-11	Dec-11	Mar-12	Jun-12	Sep-12
Total Deposits	103.653	100.913	105.437	123.792	118.847	122.373	130.889
Demand Deposits	34.242	36.667	37.748	45.988	43.929	43.227	55.622
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.332	0.414	0.221	0.589	0.491	0.472	0.253
Development Financing Corporations	0.288	0.363	0.174	0.435	0.461	0.459	0.191
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.044	0.051	0.047	0.154	0.030	0.013	0.062
Government	0.971	0.973	1.158	1.129	1.465	2.193	3.595
Palau National Government	0.623	0.646	0.605	0.541	0.508	1.267	0.890
Palau State Governments	0.348	0.327	0.553	0.588	0.957	0.926	2.705
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	0.476	1.851	1.218	0.760	1.236	0.985	1.044
Private Sector Domestic	32.463	33.429	35.151	43.510	40.737	39.577	50.730
Non-financial Corporations	26.087	26.546	28.532	35.618	32.927	31.712	42.276
Individuals	6.376	6.883	6.619	7.892	7.810	7.865	8.454
Savings Deposits	53.136	48.096	52.651	62.484	59.321	64.361	61.644
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.018	0.020	0.043	0.218	0.225	0.160	0.013
Development Financing Corporations	-	-	-	0.208	0.201	0.134	-
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.018	0.020	0.043	0.010	0.024	0.026	0.013
Government	5.038	6.152	7.597	17.553	12.301	15.052	12.633
Palau National Government	4.947	6.082	7.559	17.517	12.264	14.865	12.374
Palau State Governments	0.091	0.070	0.038	0.036	0.037	0.187	0.259
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	0.198	0.228	0.128	0.119	0.183	0.236	0.272
Private Sector Domestic	47.878	41.692	44.879	44.590	46.608	48.909	48.722
Non-financial Corporations	17.609	11.966	13.350	12.175	13.767	17.135	17.660
Individuals	30.269	29.726	31.529	32.415	32.841	31.774	31.062
Non-residents	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004
Time and Certificate of Deposit	16.275	16.150	15.038	15.320	15.597	14.785	13.623
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.104	0.104	-	0.451	0.452	0.452	0.000
Development Financing Corporations	-	-	-	0.451	0.452	0.452	0.000
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.104	0.104	-	-	-	-	-
Government	0.514	0.520	0.173	0.173	0.173	0.157	0.158
Palau National Government	0.415	0.420	0.073	0.073	0.073	0.058	0.058
Palau State Governments	0.099	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.099	0.100
Private Sector Domestic	15.657	15.526	14.865	14.696	14.972	14.176	13.465
Non-financial Corporations	6.339	6.148	5.842	5.644	5.470	5.546	5.367
Individuals	9.318	9.378	9.023	9.052	9.502	8.630	8.098

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.6 Lending by Industry March 2011 - September 2012

(US\$ millions)	Mar-11	Jun-11	Sep-11	Dec-11	Mar-12	Jun-12	Sep-12
Construction	1.64	1.58	1.54	1.60	1.56	1.55	1.53
Tourism	0.22	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.12
Commerce	1.79	5.12	6.20	4.62	5.18	4.72	1.26
Mortgage Loans	1.33	1.26	1.24	1.16	1.13	1.21	1.13
All Other Loans and Overdrafts	19.48	18.61	18.96	20.46	21.03	21.94	23.37
Total Loans & Overdrafts	24.46	26.78	28.13	27.99	29.02	29.54	27.40

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.7 Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2007 - 2012

Bank Credit Allocation by Years	Agriculture	Fisheries	Tourism	Small Business	Commerce & Construction	Housing	Total Loans
2007	62,328	9,224	84,500	624,911	4,510,773	1,829,659	7,121,395
2008	-	5,304	48,660	620,530	3,811,102	2,627,767	7,113,363
2009	22,601	27,823	-	1,928,933	5,445,872	1,765,087	9,190,316
2010	17,915	36,903	1,211,660	485,131	5,487,214	2,653,917	9,892,739
2011	31,802	16,058	335,000	110,054	3,486,681	1,945,373	5,924,968
2012	218,297	56,310	1,256,564	604,954	4,891,800	1,496,103	8,524,028

Source: National Development Bank, Palau

Table 6.8 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2007

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ 15,267,978	\$ (9,253,134)	\$ 13,743	\$ 24,423,695	\$ 83,674
Total Revenues	\$ 114,785,758	\$ 45,506,361	\$ 38,293,208	\$ 25,425,203	\$ 5,560,986
Taxes	29,763,571	29,763,571	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	38,293,208	-	38,293,208	-	-
Compact funding	12,717,000	9,840,000	-	-	2,877,000
Net change in the fair value of investments	26,505,936	490,573	-	25,425,203	590,160
Fees and Charges	5,189,356	3,147,261	-	-	2,042,095
Licenses and permits	1,884,522	1,884,522	-	-	-
Other	432,165	380,434	-	-	51,731
Total Expenditures	\$ 99,517,780	\$ 54,759,495	\$ 38,279,465	\$ 1,001,508	\$ 5,477,312
Ministry of Health	14,150,982	6,977,770	5,273,128	-	1,900,084
Ministry of Education	8,864,292	6,456,303	2,407,989	-	-
Ministry of Resources & Development	7,231,293	6,893,317	334,831	-	3,145
State Block Grants	4,810,970	4,810,970	-	-	-
Education Assistance	3,017,619	3,017,619	-	-	-
Ministry of Finance	6,006,070	2,312,023	3,694,047	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,107,469	4,045,859	35,852	-	25,758
Legislative Branch	3,840,735	3,840,735	-	-	-
Investment management fees	1,021,131	1,529	-	1,001,508	18,094
Ministry of State	2,657,345	2,601,516	55,829	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,274,153	2,274,153	-	-	-
Ministry of Commerce & Trade	1,742,260	1,417,057	325,203	-	-
Office of the President	1,482,897	1,026,040	456,857	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	980,859	969,356	4,850	-	6,653
Office of the Vice-President	541,057	410,811	130,246	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	671,155	671,155	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	5,393,046	5,062,046	331,000	-	-
Other	3,769,889	1,971,236	466,033	-	1,332,620
Capital Expenditures	25,177,273	-	24,763,600	-	413,673
Principal retirement	1,142,858	-	-	-	1,142,858
Interest	634,427	-	-	-	634,427

Source: FY 2007 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.9 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2008

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ (34,739,089)	\$ (6,022,352)	\$ (243,028)	\$ (24,331,098)	\$ (4,142,611)
Total Revenues	\$ 57,556,111	\$ 48,109,170	\$ 28,022,901	\$ (23,316,990)	\$ 4,741,030
Taxes	31,488,320	31,488,320	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	28,022,901	-	28,022,901	-	-
Compact funding	13,232,696	10,341,096	-	-	2,891,600
Net change in the fair value of investments	(23,472,899)	26,979	-	(23,316,990)	(182,888)
Fees and Charges	5,598,648	3,621,622	-	-	1,977,026
Licenses and permits	2,073,447	2,073,447	-	-	-
Other	612,998	557,706	-	-	55,292
Total Expenditures	\$ 92,295,200	\$ 54,131,522	\$ 28,265,929	\$ 1,014,108	\$ 8,883,641
Ministry of Health	13,931,685	6,921,158	5,045,363	-	1,965,164
Ministry of Education	8,884,544	6,217,656	2,666,888	-	-
Ministry of Resources & Development	7,977,237	7,364,238	612,956	-	43
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	-	-	-
Education Assistance	2,957,607	2,957,607	-	-	-
Ministry of Finance	2,639,231	2,443,983	195,248	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,028,574	4,001,103	3,957	-	23,514
Legislative Branch	3,559,511	3,559,511	-	-	-
Investment management fees	1,028,498	-	-	1,014,108	14,390
Ministry of State	2,490,854	2,433,062	57,792	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,200,794	2,200,794	-	-	-
Ministry of Commerce & Trade	1,991,426	1,662,096	329,330	-	-
Office of the President	1,786,209	859,482	926,727	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	946,014	941,221	-	-	4,793
Office of the Vice-President	497,731	390,513	107,218	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	679,223	679,223	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	9,309,707	5,853,057	456,650	-	3,000,000
Other	3,441,999	-	2,123,644	-	1,318,355
Capital Expenditures	16,723,093	-	15,740,156	-	982,937
Principal retirement	1,599,998	571,429	-	-	1,028,569
Interest	810,265	264,389	-	-	545,876

Source: FY 2008 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 6.10 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2009

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ (6,722,796)	\$ (8,326,362)	\$ (50,000)	\$ 1,916,923	\$ (263,357)
Total Revenues	\$ 75,028,800	\$ 46,334,119	\$ 21,323,680	\$ 2,742,757	\$ 4,628,244
Taxes	28,319,238	28,319,238	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	21,323,680	-	21,323,680	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,500	10,260,000	-	-	2,887,500
Net change in the fair value of investments	2,656,012	23,776	-	2,742,757	(110,521)
Fees and Charges	4,956,389	3,213,138	-	-	1,743,251
Licenses and permits	1,811,753	1,811,753	-	-	-
Contributions from component unit	2,323,871	2,323,871	-	-	-
Other	490,357	382,343	-	-	108,014
Total Expenditures	\$ 81,751,596	\$ 54,660,481	\$ 21,373,680	\$ 825,834	\$ 4,891,601
Ministry of Health	13,096,723	7,464,650	4,389,179	-	1,242,894
Ministry of Education	9,346,223	6,251,975	3,094,248	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,888,673	8,892,070	996,603	-	-
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,147,475	2,957,607	-	-	1,189,868
Ministry of Finance	2,808,634	2,501,415	307,219	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,147,402	4,098,749	15,878	-	32,775
Legislative Branch	3,913,233	3,891,514	21,719	-	-
Investment management fees	836,004	-	-	825,834	10,170
Ministry of State	2,439,308	2,304,916	134,392	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,208,860	2,208,860	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,439,673	1,292,889	146,784	-	-
Office of the President	1,543,137	964,002	579,135	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	950,962	950,962	-	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	404,174	403,854	320	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	764,094	764,094	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	4,878,421	4,456,550	421,871	-	-
Other	735,747	445,374	283,408	-	6,965
Capital Expenditures	11,219,883	-	10,982,924	-	236,959
Principal retirement	1,600,000	-	-	-	1,600,000
Interest	571,970	-	-	-	571,970

Source: FY 2009 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.11 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2010

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ 2,719,504	\$ (7,957,574)	\$ (736,293)	\$ 12,108,525	\$ (695,154)
Total Revenues	\$ 95,245,149	\$ 45,905,814	\$ 31,484,072	\$ 13,027,625	\$ 4,827,638
Taxes	28,793,562	28,793,562	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	31,484,072	-	31,484,072	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,500	10,260,000	-	-	2,887,500
Net change in the fair value of investments	13,186,133	15,420	-	13,027,625	143,088
Fees and Charges	6,335,181	4,609,868	-	-	1,725,313
Licenses and permits	1,996,547	1,996,547	-	-	-
Other	302,154	230,417	-	-	71,737
Total Expenditures	\$ 92,525,645	\$ 53,863,388	\$ 32,220,365	\$ 919,100	\$ 5,522,792
Ministry of Health	15,062,675	7,645,061	6,153,490	-	1,264,124
Ministry of Education	9,239,506	6,246,223	2,993,283	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,577,480	8,016,174	561,306	-	-
State Block Grants	4,811,052	4,811,052	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,588,610	3,016,719	-	-	1,571,891
Ministry of Finance	2,482,700	2,395,269	87,431	-	-
Ministry of Justice	3,948,105	3,764,994	137,352	-	45,759
Legislative Branch	3,943,092	3,943,092	-	-	-
Investment management fees	931,066	-	-	919,100	11,966
Ministry of State	2,261,153	2,249,578	11,575	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,059,009	2,059,009	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,311,945	1,239,725	72,220	-	-
Office of the President	1,645,777	998,286	647,491	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	967,604	965,143	2,461	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	338,077	338,077	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	661,340	661,340	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	5,545,212	4,619,977	925,235	-	-
Other	363,269	339,744	-	-	23,525
Capital Expenditures	20,950,594	-	20,628,521	-	322,073
Principal retirement	1,599,998	-	-	-	1,599,998
Interest	683,456	-	-	-	683,456
Investment loss on cost basis stock	553,925	553,925	-	-	-

Source: FY 2010 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.12 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2011

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ (3,782,499)	\$ (2,980,183)	\$ (423,484)	\$ 401,143	\$ (779,975)
Total Revenues	\$ 85,805,681	\$ 51,595,151	\$ 27,546,215	\$ 1,438,753	\$ 5,225,562
Taxes	32,369,158	32,369,158	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	27,803,561	-	27,545,346	-	258,215
Compact funding	13,147,000	10,267,000	-	-	2,880,000
Net change in the fair value of investments	1,490,370	(8,644)	-	1,416,964	82,050
Fees and Charges	7,708,533	5,819,316	-	-	1,889,217
Licenses and permits	2,977,932	2,916,944	-	-	60,988
Other	309,127	231,377	869	21,789	55,092
Total Expenditures	\$ 89,588,180	\$ 54,575,334	\$ 27,969,699	\$ 1,037,610	\$ 6,005,537
Ministry of Health	14,207,895	7,661,446	4,749,399	-	1,797,050
Ministry of Education	10,452,227	6,773,482	3,678,745	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,670,696	9,359,448	311,248	-	-
State Block Grants	4,875,162	4,875,162	-	-	-
Education Assistance	3,762,046	2,744,000	-	-	1,018,046
Ministry of Finance	1,947,903	1,947,903	-	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,207,300	4,207,300	-	-	-
Legislative Branch	3,663,503	3,663,503	-	-	-
Investment management fees	1,029,718	-	-	1,016,419	13,299
Ministry of State	2,150,387	2,150,387	-	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,172,361	2,172,361	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,506,255	1,186,058	318,411	-	1,786
Office of the President	1,710,221	1,563,650	146,571	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	920,387	919,352	1,035	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	508,076	352,334	155,742	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	668,411	668,411	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	2,675,053	1,938,398	736,655	-	-
Other	5,148,444	2,392,139	1,797,177	21,191	937,937
Capital Expenditures	16,074,716	-	16,074,716	-	-
Principal retirement	1,599,998	-	-	-	1,599,998
Interest	637,421	-	-	-	637,421

Source: FY 2011 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.13 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2007

Activity	Actual		% of Budget Expended
	FY 2007 Budget	Expenditures	
Total	\$ 56,004,477	\$ 54,813,075	98%
Executive Branch	\$ 34,153,864	\$ 33,287,457	97%
Office of the President	1,056,778	1,036,007	98%
Office of the Vice President	422,000	415,227	98%
Ministry of Finance	2,341,937	2,322,179	99%
Ministry of State	2,482,000	2,583,560	104%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	991,732	969,269	98%
Ministry of Education	6,823,940	6,521,116	96%
Ministry of Commerce and Trade	1,448,000	1,422,409	98%
Ministry of Justice	4,188,000	4,073,198	97%
Ministry of Health	7,212,477	6,981,157	97%
Ministry of Resources and Development	7,187,000	6,963,335	97%
All Others	\$ 21,850,613	\$ 21,525,618	99%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	720,000	659,722	92%
Judiciary	2,276,328	2,274,153	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,933,500	3,801,880	97%
Grants to State Governments	4,811,000	4,810,970	100%
Independent Agencies	2,423,559	2,300,788	95%
Other Programs	4,668,607	4,660,486	100%
Education Assistance	3,017,619	3,017,619	100%

Source: FY 2007 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.14 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2008

Activity	Actual		% of Budget Expended
	FY 2008 Budget	Expenditures	
Total	\$ 56,118,557	\$ 54,170,840	97%
Executive Branch	\$ 34,559,686	\$ 33,252,555	96%
Office of the President	1,036,511	999,608	96%
Office of the Vice President	401,492	387,083	96%
Ministry of Finance	2,307,450	2,279,582	99%
Ministry of State	2,587,936	2,430,847	94%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	955,893	937,596	98%
Ministry of Education	6,563,793	6,213,543	95%
Ministry of Commerce and Trade	1,866,047	1,755,508	94%
Ministry of Justice	4,250,300	3,982,952	94%
Ministry of Health	7,100,668	6,980,648	98%
Ministry of Resources and Development	7,489,596	7,285,188	97%
All Others	\$ 21,558,871	\$ 20,918,285	97%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	792,074	739,336	93%
Judiciary	2,219,000	2,200,794	99%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,625,431	3,532,616	97%
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	100%
Independent Agencies	2,229,405	2,110,849	95%
Other Programs & Activities	4,924,354	4,566,083	93%
Education Assistance	2,957,607	2,957,607	100%

Source: FY 2008 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 6.15 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2009

Activity	Actual		% of Budget Expended
	FY 2009 Budget	Expenditures	
Total	\$ 55,397,041	\$ 54,527,118	98%
Executive Branch	\$ 35,088,790	\$ 35,051,283	100%
Office of the President	976,725	957,694	98%
Office of the Vice President	409,092	400,736	98%
Ministry of Finance	2,554,550	2,507,892	98%
Ministry of State	2,325,736	2,305,566	99%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	957,993	957,954	100%
Ministry of Education	6,178,893	6,178,614	100%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,790,074	8,830,231	100%
Ministry of Justice	3,962,993	4,098,053	103%
Ministry of Health	7,623,924	7,521,673	99%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,308,810	1,292,870	99%
All Others	\$ 20,308,251	\$ 19,475,835	96%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	883,791	716,667	81%
Judiciary	2,219,000	2,208,860	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,983,000	3,905,413	98%
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	100%
Independent Agencies	2,122,847	2,036,816	96%
Other Programs & Activities	3,331,006	2,839,472	85%
Education Assistance	2,957,607	2,957,607	100%

Source: FY 2009 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.16 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2010

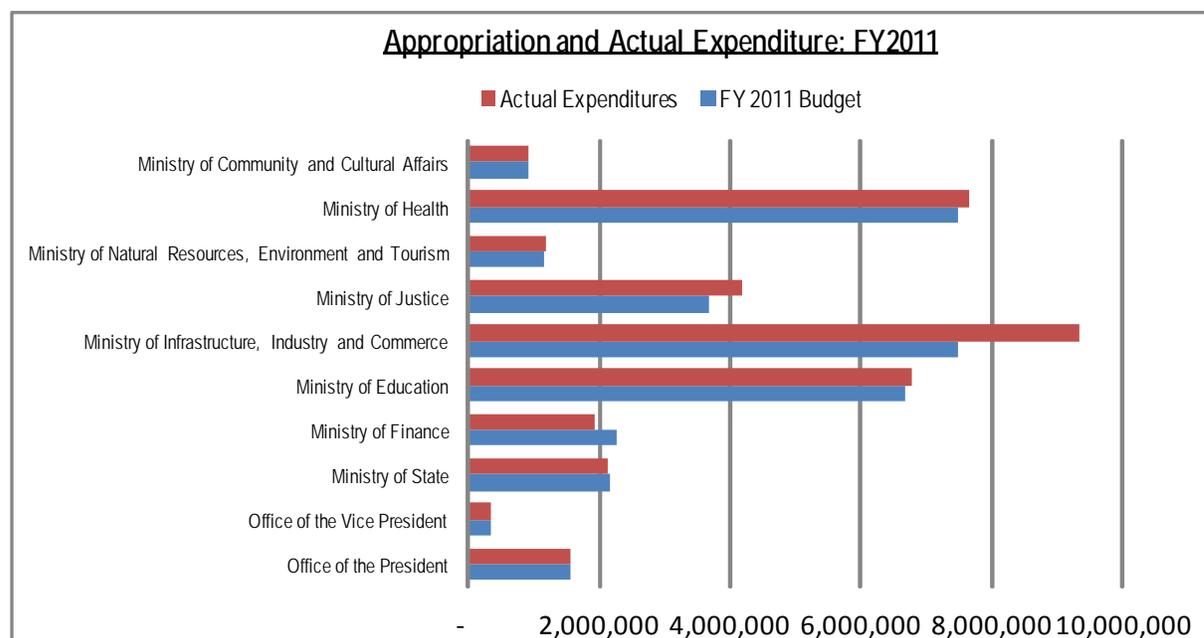
Activity	Actual		% of Budget Expended
	FY 2010 Budget	Expenditures	
Total	\$ 55,111,881	\$ 53,230,809	97%
Executive Branch	\$ 34,005,704	\$ 33,763,748	99%
Office of the President	1,029,600	1,025,860	100%
Office of the Vice President	343,400	337,729	98%
Ministry of State	2,250,900	2,249,000	100%
Ministry of Finance	2,423,143	2,398,662	99%
Ministry of Education	6,318,000	6,290,840	100%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,041,599	7,978,319	99%
Ministry of Justice	3,851,300	3,758,384	98%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,236,243	1,234,401	100%
Ministry of Health	7,552,019	7,532,158	100%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	959,500	958,395	100%
All Others	\$ 21,106,177	\$ 19,467,061	92%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	831,857	647,765	78%
Judiciary	2,067,100	2,059,009	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	4,022,200	3,959,557	98%
State Block Grants	4,891,000	4,811,052	98%
Independent Agencies	1,969,164	1,943,515	99%
Other Programs & Activities	4,308,137	3,029,444	70%
Education Assistance	3,016,719	3,016,719	100%

Source: FY 2010 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.17 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2011

Activity	FY 2011 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 52,794,410	\$ 54,458,351	103%
Executive Branch	\$ 33,769,236	\$ 36,034,529	107%
Office of the President	1,571,613	1,545,490	98%
Office of the Vice President	352,774	352,334	100%
Ministry of State	2,159,375	2,145,257	99%
Ministry of Finance	2,265,102	1,947,243	86%
Ministry of Education	6,670,441	6,768,530	101%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	7,480,000	9,331,673	125%
Ministry of Justice	3,688,667	4,195,537	114%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,163,964	1,185,392	102%
Ministry of Health	7,492,540	7,645,630	102%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	924,760	917,443	99%
All Others	\$ 19,025,174	\$ 18,423,822	97%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	774,426	664,222	86%
Judiciary	2,175,000	2,172,361	100%
Olbill Era Kelulau	3,857,891	3,655,193	95%
State Block Grants	4,911,747	4,875,162	99%
Independent Agencies	1,890,110	1,776,679	94%
Other Programs & Activities	2,672,000	2,536,205	95%
Education Assistance	2,744,000	2,744,000	100%

Source: FY 2011 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau



Chapter 7 NATIONAL ACCOUNT, BALANCE OF PAYMENT & CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Summary of the Economy

This chapter provides an overview of the Palau economy, data provided by the Office of Planning and Statistics and various government agencies.

National Account: In Fiscal Year 2012, the Gross Domestic Product in current prices was \$228.4 million, with annual growth rate of 5.3%. Real GDP per capita was \$10,853 with an annual growth rate of 7.3%.

Balance of Payment. In Fiscal Year 2012, exports rose to \$22.3 million from \$18.6 million in FY 2011, and imports rose to \$135.6 million from \$125.1 million in FY 2011

Consumer Price Index. In Fiscal Year 2012, the price index recorded an inflation of 12.5, from 8.6 in 2011. The annual percentage change was 1.2 percent between Dec. 2012 and Dec. 2011.

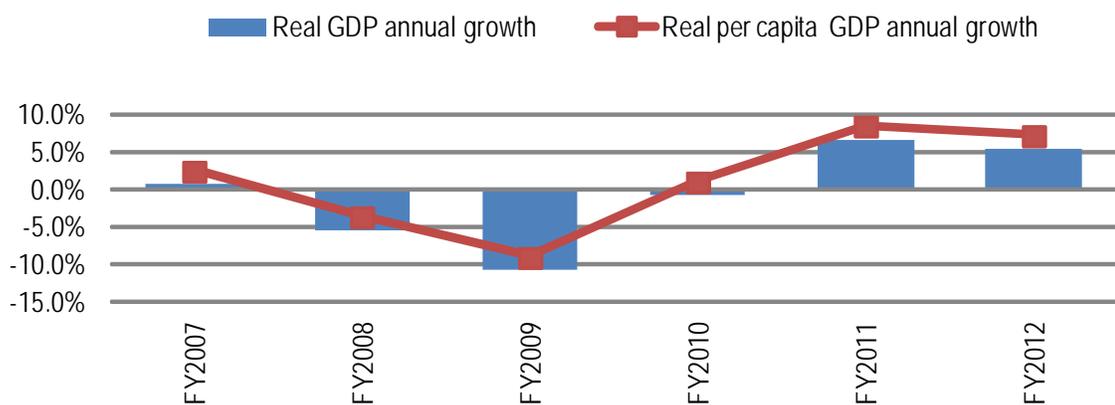
Table 7.1 Current and constant price GDP & GDP per capita: FY07 to FY12

Fiscal Year	GDP current prices \$'000	GDP constant prices (2005 prices) \$'000	GDP constant prices annual growth	GDP deflator % change	CPI annual % change	Population	GDP constant prices per capita, (2005 prices), \$	Real per capita GDP annual growth
FY2007	211,831	204,482	0.6%	0.2%	3.0%	19,353	10,566	2.6%
FY2008	212,735	193,644	-5.3%	6.0%	9.9%	18,991	10,197	-3.5%
FY2009	197,525	173,112	-10.6%	3.9%	4.7%	18,636	9,289	-8.9%
FY2010	196,543	171,792	-0.8%	0.3%	1.1%	18,288	9,394	1.1%
FY2011	212,903	183,014	6.5%	1.7%	2.6%	17,946	10,198	8.6%
FY2012	228,416	192,625	5.3%	1.9%	5.4%	17,611	10,938	7.3%

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

Notes: Constant price GDP is in 2005 prices.

Real GDP Annual Growth & Real GDP Per Capita



2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 7.2 Income Measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY07 to FY12

(US\$' millions ¹⁾)	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Current prices						
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	211.8	212.7	197.5	196.5	212.9	228.4
Primary incomes ²						
Receivable from the rest of the world	10.3	13.3	12.6	12.8	14.5	19.2
Payable to the rest of the world	-42.0	-43.0	-35.8	-33.0	-37.1	-41.9
<i>Net</i>	-31.6	-29.7	-23.3	-20.3	-22.6	-22.6
Gross National Income (GNI)	180.2	183.1	174.3	176.3	190.3	205.8
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) ^{2,3}						
Receivable from the rest of the world	36.2	37.1	33.8	37.6	37.5	37.6
Payable to the rest of the world	-16.1	-14.6	-13.1	-12.7	-13.4	-13.9
<i>Net</i>	20.1	22.5	20.7	24.9	24.2	23.7
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	200.3	205.5	194.9	201.2	214.5	229.5
Constant 2005 prices						
GDP, at constant prices	204.5	193.6	173.1	171.8	183.0	192.6
Trading gains/losses ⁴	-0.1	3.1	11.5	3.9	-3.1	-1.5
Real Gross Domestic Income	204.4	196.8	184.6	175.7	179.9	191.1
Primary incomes ⁵						
Receivable from the rest of the world	9.8	11.7	10.7	10.8	12.0	15.2
Payable to the rest of the world	-40.0	-37.9	-30.5	-28.0	-30.7	-33.0
<i>Net</i>	-30.2	-26.2	-19.8	-17.2	-18.7	-17.8
Real Gross National Income (GNI)	174.2	170.6	164.8	158.5	161.2	173.3
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) ⁵						
Receivable from the rest of the world	34.5	32.7	28.7	31.9	31.0	29.6
Payable to the rest of the world	-15.4	-12.9	-11.2	-10.8	-11.0	-11.0
<i>Net</i>	19.1	19.8	17.6	21.1	20.0	18.7
Real Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI) ¹	193.4	190.4	182.4	179.6	181.2	192.0
Annual changes						
GDP at constant prices	0.6%	-5.3%	-10.6%	-0.8%	6.5%	5.3%
Real GNI	2.2%	-2.1%	-3.4%	-3.8%	1.7%	7.5%
Real GNDI	2.8%	-1.5%	-4.2%	-1.5%	0.9%	6.0%
Per capita income measures ⁶						
Population	19,353	18,991	18,636	18,288	17,946	17,611
Current price GDP per capita (US\$)	10,946	11,202	10,599	10,747	11,863	12,970
Current price GNI per capita (US\$)	9,311	9,640	9,350	9,640	10,605	11,686
Current price GNDI per capita (US\$)	10,348	10,822	10,460	11,000	11,953	13,033
Constant price GDP per capita (US\$)	10,566	10,197	9,289	9,394	10,198	10,938
Real GDP per capita	10,563	10,361	9,904	9,605	10,023	10,853
Real GNI per capita (US\$)	9,004	8,982	8,842	8,667	8,984	9,842
Real GNDI per capita (US\$)	9,992	10,026	9,786	9,819	10,097	10,903
RoP Implicit Price deflators						
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	103.6	109.9	114.1	114.4	116.3	118.6
Gross National Income (GNI)	103.4	107.3	105.7	111.2	118.1	118.7
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	103.6	107.9	106.9	112.0	118.4	119.5
Other Price Indexes						
RoP CPI	107.4	118.1	123.6	124.9	128.2	135.2
US CPI	106.1	110.8	110.5	112.3	115.3	118.1
US GDP deflator	106.4	108.9	110.4	111.5	113.8	115.9

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

1) GDP, GNI and GNDI are at purchasers prices.

2) Refer to Balance of Payments tables for breakdown of primary and secondary Income flows

3) US Federal and other grants not passed through the Government of the RoP may be understated

4) Changes in real income due to terms of trade effects. Estimated as current exports times the difference between the reciprocal of import and export prices

5) Primary, Secondary income and capital grants are deflated by the GDP Implicit Price Deflator

6) Income comparisons between countries should be made using Purchasing Power Parity's (PPP) rather than US\$. However, these measures are currently under-estimation for the RoP.

Table 7.3 Constant price GDP by Industry: FY07 to FY12

Industry	Constant Prices of FY2005, in US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Aa Agriculture and forestry	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.9
Af Fishing	9.2	8.1	6.0	5.5	5.2	5.1
B Mining and quarrying	1.5	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9
C Manufacturing	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0
F Construction	21.3	15.4	8.9	8.2	9.8	9.5
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	26.7	26.8	23.1	19.0	21.0	23.8
H Transportation and storage	7.5	7.3	6.7	7.3	9.2	10.2
I Accommodation and food service activities	25.4	23.8	21.7	23.9	29.5	33.0
J Information and communication	6.8	7.5	6.7	6.8	6.5	7.4
K Financial Intermediation	9.1	8.1	7.9	8.1	8.7	9.9
L Real estate activities	16.4	16.9	16.7	16.1	16.5	16.0
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	3.1	2.9	3.9	5.8	4.5	4.0
N Administrative and support service activities	2.3	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.4	2.7
O Public Administration	30.1	30.2	29.6	29.3	28.3	28.0
P Education	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.5
Q Human health and social work activities	6.4	6.3	6.0	6.6	6.7	6.8
R Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
S Other service activities	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5
T Private Households With Employed Persons	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.6
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-3.2	-3.0	-3.1	-3.3	-3.4	-3.5
GDP at basic prices	181.6	172.3	154.9	153.8	163.1	171.2
<i>Taxes on products</i>	23.3	21.8	18.8	18.6	20.4	21.9
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
GDP at purchasers prices	204.5	193.6	173.1	171.8	183.0	192.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.3 Constant price GDP by Industry: FY07 to FY12

Industry	Constant Prices of FY2005, in US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Aa Agriculture and forestry	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.9
Af Fishing	9.2	8.1	6.0	5.5	5.2	5.1
B Mining and quarrying	1.5	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9
C Manufacturing	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0
F Construction	21.3	15.4	8.9	8.2	9.8	9.5
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	26.7	26.8	23.1	19.0	21.0	23.8
H Transportation and storage	7.5	7.3	6.7	7.3	9.2	10.2
I Accommodation and food service activities	25.4	23.8	21.7	23.9	29.5	33.0
J Information and communication	6.8	7.5	6.7	6.8	6.5	7.4
K Financial Intermediation	9.1	8.1	7.9	8.1	8.7	9.9
L Real estate activities	16.4	16.9	16.7	16.1	16.5	16.0
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	3.1	2.9	3.9	5.8	4.5	4.0
N Administrative and support service activities	2.3	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.4	2.7
O Public Administration	30.1	30.2	29.6	29.3	28.3	28.0
P Education	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.5
Q Human health and social work activities	6.4	6.3	6.0	6.6	6.7	6.8
R Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
S Other service activities	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5
T Private Households With Employed Persons	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.6
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-3.2	-3.0	-3.1	-3.3	-3.4	-3.5
GDP at basic prices	181.6	172.3	154.9	153.8	163.1	171.2
<i>Taxes on products</i>	23.3	21.8	18.8	18.6	20.4	21.9
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
GDP at purchasers prices	204.5	193.6	173.1	171.8	183.0	192.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.3a Constant price GDP by industry and annual % growth: FY07 to FY12

Industry	% Growth					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Aa Agriculture and forestry	-0.5%	3.9%	-5.1%	-7.3%	1.1%	-0.1%
Af Fishing	-6.2%	-12.0%	-26.1%	-8.3%	-5.5%	-1.3%
B Mining and quarrying	-14.2%	3.0%	-26.6%	-27.1%	-7.5%	16.3%
C Manufacturing	-1.1%	16.8%	-11.9%	-7.2%	10.0%	15.7%
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-1.8%	5.7%	17.5%	3.0%	-1.1%	-4.5%
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	2.2%	1.2%	-2.2%	-6.1%	-7.1%	-4.1%
F Construction	-3.4%	-27.6%	-42.2%	-7.8%	18.9%	-2.6%
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1.3%	0.3%	-13.7%	-17.6%	10.5%	13.2%
H Transportation and storage	7.9%	-3.0%	-8.0%	9.5%	25.4%	11.1%
I Accommodation and food service activities	8.1%	-6.4%	-8.8%	10.2%	23.1%	12.2%
J Information and communication	3.3%	11.4%	-11.5%	1.3%	-4.4%	14.6%
K Financial Intermediation	3.3%	-11.9%	-1.9%	2.3%	7.2%	13.7%
L Real estate activities	0.6%	2.8%	-0.7%	-3.9%	2.4%	-3.1%
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	-26.1%	-7.5%	37.3%	47.4%	-22.0%	-11.6%
N Administrative and support service activities	-1.6%	-13.1%	-18.6%	29.7%	11.2%	14.2%
O Public Administration	2.6%	0.3%	-1.9%	-1.0%	-3.5%	-1.1%
P Education	3.9%	-6.0%	-0.7%	0.9%	6.6%	-1.8%
Q Human health and social work activities	-0.9%	-1.4%	-5.0%	10.1%	1.8%	1.1%
R Arts, entertainment and recreation	-5.8%	-1.7%	-4.8%	-9.2%	7.1%	33.1%
S Other service activities	-3.8%	-3.4%	-4.2%	-0.2%	2.1%	-1.0%
T Private Households With Employed Persons	-0.7%	-7.9%	-5.9%	-3.9%	-8.3%	-13.8%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>						
GDP at basic prices	0.6%	-5.1%	-10.1%	-0.7%	6.1%	4.9%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	0.8%	-6.8%	-13.8%	-0.9%	9.9%	7.5%
<i>less subsidies</i>						
GDP at purchasers prices	0.6%	-5.3%	-10.6%	-0.8%	6.5%	5.3%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.3b Constant price GDP by industry and contribution to change: FY07 to FY12

Industry	Contribution to Change					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Aa Agriculture and forestry	0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	-1.5%
Af Fishing	-0.5%	-1.1%	-0.3%	-0.2%	0.0%	-2.7%
B Mining and quarrying	0.0%	-0.2%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	-0.5%
C Manufacturing	0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	-0.9%
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.4%
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.5%
F Construction	-2.9%	-3.4%	-0.4%	0.9%	-0.1%	-4.9%
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	0.0%	-1.9%	-2.4%	1.2%	1.5%	-12.4%
H Transportation and storage	-0.1%	-0.3%	0.4%	1.1%	0.6%	-5.3%
I Accommodation and food service activities	-0.8%	-1.1%	1.3%	3.2%	2.0%	-17.2%
J Information and communication	0.4%	-0.4%	0.0%	-0.2%	0.5%	-3.8%
K Financial Intermediation	-0.5%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.7%	-5.1%
L Real estate activities	0.2%	-0.1%	-0.4%	0.2%	-0.3%	-8.3%
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	-0.1%	0.6%	1.1%	-0.7%	-0.3%	-2.1%
N Administrative and support service activities	-0.1%	-0.2%	0.3%	0.1%	0.2%	-1.4%
O Public Administration	0.0%	-0.3%	-0.2%	-0.6%	-0.2%	-14.5%
P Education	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	-2.4%
Q Human health and social work activities	0.0%	-0.2%	0.4%	0.1%	0.0%	-3.5%
R Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.2%
S Other service activities	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-1.8%
T Private Households With Employed Persons	-0.2%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.2%	-0.2%	-1.3%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	1.8%
GDP at basic prices	-4.5%	-9.0%	-0.7%	5.5%	4.4%	-88.9%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	-0.8%	-1.6%	-0.1%	1.1%	0.8%	-11.4%
<i>less subsidies</i>	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%
GDP at purchasers prices	-5.3%	-10.6%	-0.8%	6.5%	5.3%	-100.0%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.4 Current price GDP by industry: FY07 to FY12 (In US\$ millions)

Industry	Current Price GDP					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Aa Agriculture and forestry	3.2	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.8
Af Fishing	9.6	8.8	6.9	7.2	7.1	7.5
B Mining and quarrying	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.1
C Manufacturing	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.1
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.9	1.2	3.7	5.6	5.4	4.2
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
F Construction	16.6	11.5	7.7	7.2	8.5	8.6
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	28.7	31.6	28.8	24.3	27.5	32.9
H Transportation and storage	9.3	9.0	8.0	7.9	9.1	9.4
I Accommodation and food service activities	28.4	30.1	28.7	29.7	37.2	43.0
J Information and communication	6.6	7.2	6.7	6.8	6.4	7.3
K Financial Intermediation	9.6	8.8	7.9	7.2	7.2	7.5
L Real estate activities	17.8	17.0	15.7	13.6	13.8	13.4
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	3.3	3.3	4.6	6.9	5.5	5.1
N Administrative and support service activities	2.4	2.2	1.8	2.5	2.8	3.2
O Public Administration	26.6	28.1	28.2	27.4	28.2	28.2
P Education	9.3	9.6	9.6	9.8	10.1	10.4
Q Human health and social work activities	6.8	6.8	6.5	6.9	7.1	7.4
R Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
S Other service activities	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.2
T Private Households With Employed Persons	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.0
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-3.0	-3.0	-2.9	-2.5	-2.9	-2.7
GDP at basic prices	189.7	189.0	177.8	175.4	188.2	201.2
<i>Taxes on products</i>	22.2	24.5	21.5	21.9	24.8	27.7
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.1	-0.7	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	-0.5
GDP at purchasers prices	211.8	212.7	197.5	196.5	212.9	228.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.5 Implicit GDP price deflators by industry: FY07 to FY12 (FY2004=100)

Industry	Implicit GDP Price Deflators					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Aa Agriculture and forestry	-1.2%	13.9%	8.0%	1.7%	1.7%	0.9%
Af Fishing	6.3%	3.6%	5.7%	14.2%	4.6%	6.6%
B Mining and quarrying	-0.6%	9.0%	1.0%	0.8%	2.5%	4.1%
C Manufacturing	-0.3%	8.4%	1.0%	0.9%	2.8%	4.2%
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2294.6%	-39.8%	156.5%	45.4%	-1.5%	-18.3%
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.4%	4.5%	-4.3%	-4.5%	5.8%	4.3%
F Construction	-16.7%	-4.5%	15.8%	1.5%	-0.8%	4.5%
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	3.8%	10.0%	5.4%	2.3%	2.6%	5.7%
H Transportation and storage	3.9%	-0.8%	-3.7%	-9.0%	-8.7%	-7.2%
I Accommodation and food service activities	4.1%	13.2%	4.6%	-6.2%	1.8%	2.9%
J Information and communication	0.5%	-1.9%	4.3%	0.6%	-1.6%	-0.7%
K Financial Intermediation	2.5%	3.9%	-8.7%	-10.7%	-7.0%	-7.9%
L Real estate activities	-5.1%	-7.3%	-6.4%	-10.3%	-0.7%	0.5%
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	-0.6%	9.0%	1.0%	0.8%	2.5%	4.1%
N Administrative and support service activities	-1.9%	9.1%	0.8%	3.2%	1.5%	1.4%
O Public Administration	0.4%	5.2%	2.4%	-2.0%	6.5%	1.2%
P Education	-0.9%	9.6%	0.2%	2.0%	-3.8%	4.6%
Q Human health and social work activities	1.8%	1.3%	0.5%	-3.3%	0.7%	3.0%
R Arts, entertainment and recreation	4.5%	7.7%	3.9%	0.3%	5.7%	-2.9%
S Other service activities	0.6%	4.1%	3.7%	-0.5%	2.9%	5.7%
T Private Households With Employed Persons	2.5%	1.4%	3.7%	0.4%	2.3%	3.2%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	5.5%	6.2%	-7.2%	-19.2%	12.5%	-9.3%
GDP at basic prices	0.7%	4.9%	4.7%	-0.6%	1.1%	1.9%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	-3.2%	18.2%	1.9%	2.6%	3.2%	4.0%
<i>less subsidies</i>	**	372.8%	113.1%	-61.6%	-92.7%	849.5%
GDP at purchasers prices	0.2%	6.0%	3.9%	0.3%	1.7%	1.9%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.6 Share of GDP by industry and current prices: FY07 to FY12

Industry	% Share of GDP					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Aa Agriculture and forestry	1.5%	1.8%	1.9%	1.8%	1.7%	1.6%
Af Fishing	4.5%	4.1%	3.5%	3.7%	3.3%	3.3%
B Mining and quarrying	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%
C Manufacturing	0.7%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%
D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.9%	0.6%	1.9%	2.8%	2.6%	1.9%
E Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%
F Construction	7.8%	5.4%	3.9%	3.7%	4.0%	3.8%
G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13.5%	14.9%	14.6%	12.3%	12.9%	14.4%
H Transportation and storage	4.4%	4.2%	4.0%	4.0%	4.3%	4.1%
I Accommodation and food service activities	13.4%	14.1%	14.5%	15.1%	17.5%	18.8%
J Information and communication	3.1%	3.4%	3.4%	3.5%	3.0%	3.2%
K Financial Intermediation	4.5%	4.1%	4.0%	3.7%	3.4%	3.3%
L Real estate activities	8.4%	8.0%	8.0%	6.9%	6.5%	5.9%
M Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.6%	1.6%	2.3%	3.5%	2.6%	2.2%
N Administrative and support service activities	1.1%	1.1%	0.9%	1.3%	1.3%	1.4%
O Public Administration	12.6%	13.2%	14.3%	13.9%	13.2%	12.3%
P Education	4.4%	4.5%	4.8%	5.0%	4.7%	4.5%
Q Human health and social work activities	3.2%	3.2%	3.3%	3.5%	3.3%	3.2%
R Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
S Other service activities	1.8%	1.8%	2.0%	1.9%	1.9%	1.8%
T Private Households With Employed Persons	1.9%	1.8%	1.9%	1.8%	1.6%	1.3%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-1.4%	-1.4%	-1.5%	-1.3%	-1.4%	-1.2%
GDP at basic prices	89.6%	88.8%	90.0%	89.2%	88.4%	88.1%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	10.5%	11.5%	10.9%	11.1%	11.6%	12.1%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.1%	-0.3%	-0.9%	-0.4%	0.0%	-0.2%
GDP at purchasers prices	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.7 Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY07 to FY12

Institutional Sector	Constant prices of FY2005, US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Private Enterprise	100.4	92.6	78.0	76.8	86.6	93.4
Public Enterprise	8.1	8.3	7.3	7.7	8.2	9.4
Depository Corporations	6.2	5.2	4.6	4.3	4.9	6.3
Other Financial Intermediaries	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.8	3.8	3.6
National Government	33.8	33.4	32.5	32.4	32.3	31.7
Government Agencies	5.9	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.5	5.4
State Governments	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.1	5.3
NGOs and Non_Profits	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2
Households	20.1	19.5	19.0	18.6	18.0	17.3
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-3.2	-3.0	-3.1	-3.3	-3.4	-3.5
GDP at basic prices	181.6	172.3	154.9	153.8	163.1	171.2
<i>Taxes on products</i>	23.3	21.8	18.8	18.6	20.4	21.9
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
GDP at purchasers prices	204.5	193.6	173.1	171.8	183.0	192.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.7a Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY07 to FY12

Institutional Sector	% Growth					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Private Enterprise	0.3%	-7.8%	-15.8%	-1.4%	12.7%	7.9%
Public Enterprise	2.1%	3.7%	-12.7%	5.1%	6.6%	15.3%
Depository Corporations	-0.8%	-16.8%	-10.1%	-6.7%	13.5%	28.0%
Other Financial Intermediaries	13.0%	-1.4%	12.6%	15.0%	0.0%	-4.9%
National Government	0.3%	-1.2%	-2.9%	-0.3%	-0.1%	-1.9%
Government Agencies	5.2%	1.5%	-2.4%	1.4%	-6.3%	-1.8%
State Governments	10.5%	2.4%	0.5%	2.3%	-8.2%	4.3%
NGOs and Non_Profits	-0.6%	0.9%	2.5%	-1.1%	0.8%	3.0%
Households	-1.7%	-3.0%	-2.6%	-2.2%	-3.0%	-3.8%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	6.5%	-5.4%	2.6%	6.7%	3.1%	1.5%
GDP at basic prices	0.6%	-5.1%	-10.1%	-0.7%	6.1%	4.9%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	0.8%	-6.8%	-13.8%	-0.9%	9.9%	7.5%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-1.8%	5.7%	17.5%	3.0%	-1.1%	-4.5%
GDP at purchasers prices	0.6%	-5.3%	-10.6%	-0.8%	6.5%	5.3%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

Table 7.8 Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY07 to FY12

Institutional Sector	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Private Enterprise	103.8	103.8	93.1	90.9	103.0	115.2
Public Enterprise	8.8	8.4	9.8	12.0	12.3	12.2
Depository Corporations	6.7	5.8	4.7	4.2	3.7	3.9
Other Financial Intermediaries	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.6
National Government	35.5	36.3	35.5	34.2	35.3	36.1
Government Agencies	5.9	6.2	6.3	6.6	6.5	6.7
State Governments	5.2	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.0
NGOs and Non_Profits	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.5
Households	21.9	20.4	19.6	18.3	18.0	17.5
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-3.0	-3.0	-2.9	-2.5	-2.9	-2.7
GDP at basic prices	189.7	189.0	177.8	175.4	188.2	201.2
<i>Taxes on products</i>	22.2	24.5	21.5	21.9	24.8	27.7
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.1	-0.7	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	-0.5
GDP at purchasers prices	211.8	212.7	197.5	196.5	212.9	228.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

Table 7.9 Implicit GDP price deflators by institutional sector: FY07 to FY12

Institutional Sector	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Private Enterprise	103.4	112.1	119.4	118.3	118.9	123.3
Public Enterprise	109.0	100.9	134.6	157.0	150.5	130.1
Depository Corporations	107.5	113.3	101.8	95.9	74.4	62.1
Other Financial Intermediaries	100.7	102.4	97.0	81.3	94.0	101.4
National Government	104.9	108.7	109.4	105.6	109.1	113.9
Government Agencies	101.4	104.5	108.9	112.7	118.3	124.0
State Governments	98.5	110.3	114.3	115.5	127.6	113.8
NGOs and Non_Profits	99.2	99.7	106.5	104.8	108.0	115.8
Households	108.7	104.6	103.3	98.6	100.1	100.9
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	95.1	101.0	93.7	75.7	85.2	77.2
GDP at basic prices	104.5	109.6	114.8	114.1	115.3	117.5
<i>Taxes on products</i>	95.3	112.6	114.8	117.7	121.4	126.3
<i>less subsidies</i>	34.0	161.0	343.0	131.8	9.6	91.1
GDP at purchasers prices	103.6	109.9	114.1	114.4	116.3	118.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

Table 7.10 Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY07 to FY12

Institutional Sector	% Share					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Private Enterprise	49.0%	48.8%	47.1%	46.3%	48.4%	50.4%
Public Enterprise	4.1%	4.0%	5.0%	6.1%	5.8%	5.4%
Depository Corporations	3.1%	2.7%	2.4%	2.1%	1.7%	1.7%
Other Financial Intermediaries	1.4%	1.4%	1.6%	1.6%	1.7%	1.6%
National Government	16.8%	17.1%	18.0%	17.4%	16.6%	15.8%
Government Agencies	2.8%	2.9%	3.2%	3.4%	3.1%	2.9%
State Governments	2.4%	2.8%	3.1%	3.3%	3.0%	2.6%
NGOs and Non_Profits	1.0%	1.0%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
Households	10.3%	9.6%	9.9%	9.3%	8.5%	7.7%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-1.4%	-1.4%	-1.5%	-1.3%	-1.4%	-1.2%
GDP at basic prices	89.6%	88.8%	90.0%	89.2%	88.4%	88.1%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	10.5%	11.5%	10.9%	11.1%	11.6%	12.1%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.1%	-0.3%	-0.9%	-0.4%	0.0%	-0.2%
GDP at purchasers prices	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.11 GDP by income component, current prices: FY07 to FY12

Income Component	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Compensation of employees	104.1	104.1	101.6	99.0	103.8	106.9
Operating surplus (Gross before dep)	66.8	67.5	59.5	60.6	69.2	79.4
Household mixed income	6.3	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.1	5.6
Less intermediate FISIM	-3.0	-3.0	-2.9	-2.5	-2.9	-2.7
Indirect taxes	19.7	21.7	19.0	19.1	21.6	25.0
less Subsidies	-0.1	-0.7	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	-0.5
Total Monetary	193.7	195.4	181.6	181.7	197.7	213.8
<i>Percentage Monetary</i>	<i>92.6%</i>	<i>93.1%</i>	<i>93.1%</i>	<i>93.7%</i>	<i>94.3%</i>	<i>94.7%</i>
Household subsistence	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Owner occupied housing	13.5	12.4	11.4	10.1	9.8	9.7
Total Non-Monetary	15.6	14.5	13.4	12.1	12.0	11.9
<i>Percentage Non-Monetary</i>	<i>7.4%</i>	<i>6.9%</i>	<i>6.9%</i>	<i>6.3%</i>	<i>5.7%</i>	<i>5.3%</i>
Nominal GDP at Market Prices (Gross)	209.3	209.9	195.0	193.8	209.7	225.7

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.11a GDP by income component, constant prices: FY07 to FY12

Income Component	Constant prices of FY2005, US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Compensation of employees	99.6	96.1	92.4	90.3	90.8	91.5
Operating surplus (Gross before dep	65.0	59.7	46.6	48.1	57.7	65.9
Household mixed income	5.8	5.4	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.3
Less intermediate FISIM	-3.2	-3.0	-3.1	-3.3	-3.4	-3.5
Indirect taxes	20.5	19.1	16.4	16.2	17.9	19.2
less Subsidies	-0.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
Total Monetary	187.3	176.9	156.9	155.9	167.2	176.8
Household subsistence	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9
Owner occupied housing	12.3	12.1	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.2
Total Non-Monetary	14.4	14.1	13.8	13.6	13.3	13.1
Real GDP at Market Prices (Gross)	201.6	191.0	170.8	169.5	180.5	189.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.12 Current price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY07 to FY12

Institutional Sector and Income Component	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Private Enterprise (1)						
Compensation of employees	49.1	47.2	44.4	42.3	46.1	48.5
Operating surplus (gross)	54.8	56.5	48.7	48.6	56.9	66.6
Public Enterprise						
Compensation of employees	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.9	4.7	4.7
Operating surplus (gross)	4.8	4.4	5.3	7.2	7.5	7.5
Less Subsidies	-0.1	-0.7	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	-0.5
Financial Intermediation						
Compensation of employees	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3
Operating surplus (gross)	7.2	6.5	5.5	4.9	4.8	5.2
Government (compensation of employees)						
National Government	35.5	36.3	35.5	34.2	35.3	36.1
Government Agencies	5.9	6.2	6.3	6.6	6.5	6.7
State Government	5.2	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.0
NGOs (compensation of employees)	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.5
Households						
Mixed Income	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.7
Subsistence	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Home Ownership	13.5	12.4	11.4	10.1	9.8	9.7
Households with employed persons	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.0
Less intermediate FISIM	-3.0	-3.0	-2.9	-2.5	-2.9	-2.7
Indirect taxes						
Import and fuel taxes	7.4	7.9	6.7	7.1	7.4	8.7
GRT	9.6	10.4	9.3	9.2	10.8	12.4
Other Indirect taxes	2.7	3.3	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.9
Indirect taxes (Local Government)	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Nominal GDP at purchasers prices	209.3	209.9	195.0	193.8	209.7	225.7

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.12a Constant price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY07 to FY12

Institutional Sector and Income Component	Constant Prices of FY2005, US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Private Enterprise (1)						
Compensation of employees	46.1	42.9	40.1	37.8	38.9	40.3
Operating surplus (gross)	54.3	49.7	37.9	39.0	47.7	53.1
Public Enterprise						
Compensation of employees	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.4
Operating surplus (gross)	4.0	4.3	3.2	3.3	3.5	5.0
Less Subsidies	-0.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
Finance (Banks)						
Compensation of employees	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1
Operating surplus (gross)	6.7	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.5	7.8
Government (compensation of employees)						
Palau Government	33.8	33.4	32.5	32.4	32.3	31.7
Government Agencies	5.9	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.5	5.4
State Government	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.1	5.3
NGOs (compensation of employees)	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2
Households						
Mixed Income	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7
Subsistence	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9
Home Ownership	12.3	12.1	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.2
Households with employed persons	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.6
Less intermediate FISIM	-3.2	-3.0	-3.1	-3.3	-3.4	-3.5
Indirect taxes						
Import and fuel taxes	9.2	8.6	7.5	7.5	8.1	8.7
GRT	8.6	8.0	6.7	6.6	7.4	8.0
Other Indirect taxes	2.4	2.2	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2
Indirect taxes (Local Government)	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Constant Price GDP at purchasers prices	201.6	191.0	170.8	169.5	180.5	189.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.13 Balance of Payments Statistics: FY07 to FY12

Accounts	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
<i>Current account & capital account</i>						
Exports f.o.b	16.3	29.0	13.4	14.6	18.6	22.3
Imports f.o.b.	107.8	130.3	94.0	102.8	125.1	135.6
Goods balance	-91.5	-101.2	-80.6	-88.2	-106.4	-113.2
Services credit	93.8	100.6	96.2	96.5	120.4	138.5
Services debit	37.2	41.1	33.6	34.5	34.6	40.4
Services balance	56.6	59.5	62.6	62.0	85.9	98.1
Goods & Services balance	-35.0	-41.8	-18.0	-26.1	-20.6	-15.1
Primary income credit	10.3	13.3	12.6	12.8	14.5	15.6
Primary income debit	42.0	43.0	35.8	33.0	37.1	41.9
Primary income balance	-31.6	-29.7	-23.3	-20.3	-22.6	-26.2
Secondary income credit	36.2	37.1	33.8	37.6	37.5	37.6
Secondary income debit	16.1	14.6	13.1	12.7	13.4	13.9
Secondary income balance	20.1	22.5	20.7	24.9	24.2	23.7
<i>Current account balance</i>	<i>-46.6</i>	<i>-49.0</i>	<i>-20.6</i>	<i>-21.5</i>	<i>-19.0</i>	<i>-17.6</i>
Capital transactions credit	40.2	27.0	14.5	25.9	20.3	21.8
Capital transactions debit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Capital account balance</i>	<i>40.2</i>	<i>27.0</i>	<i>14.5</i>	<i>25.9</i>	<i>20.3</i>	<i>21.8</i>
<i>Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)</i>	<i>-6.4</i>	<i>-22.0</i>	<i>-6.1</i>	<i>4.4</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>4.2</i>
<i>Financial account</i>						
Net incurrence of assets	-1.8	3.0	0.8	-0.1	11.4	16.9
Net incurrence of liabilities	-17.8	-13.6	-15.6	-6.3	-8.5	-17.4
<i>Net lending/Borrowing (Fin Acc)</i>	<i>-19.6</i>	<i>-10.6</i>	<i>-14.8</i>	<i>-6.4</i>	<i>2.9</i>	<i>-0.5</i>
Net errors and omissions	-13.2	11.4	-8.7	-10.8	1.6	-4.7
Errors & omissions as % of goods & services	-5%	4%	-4%	-4%	1%	-1%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

Table 7.13a Balance of Payments Statistics: FY07 to FY12

Account	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Trade balance	-91.5	-101.2	-80.6	-88.2	-106.4	-113.2
Exports, f.o.b.	16.3	29.0	13.4	14.6	18.6	22.3
Imports, f.o.b.	107.8	130.3	94.0	102.8	125.1	135.6
Services account	56.6	59.5	62.6	62.0	85.9	98.1
Receipts	93.8	100.6	96.2	96.5	120.4	138.5
<i>Of which:</i> Travel	86.5	93.0	90.1	90.6	114.8	132.7
Payments	37.2	41.1	33.6	34.5	34.6	40.4
Net income	-31.6	-29.7	-23.3	-20.3	-22.6	-26.2
Receipts	10.3	13.3	12.6	12.8	14.5	15.6
<i>Of which:</i> Compact Trust Fund	4.6	6.5	5.4	5.9	7.5	4.0
<i>Of which:</i> Pension and SS Funds	3.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.9	5.6
Payments	42.0	43.0	35.8	33.0	37.1	41.9
<i>Of which:</i> Dividends	35.5	36.5	30.2	27.3	31.1	35.6
Net transfers	20.1	22.5	20.7	24.9	24.2	23.7
Private	-12.9	-12.0	-11.1	-10.6	-11.0	-11.5
Inflows	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2
Outflows	14.8	14.0	12.9	12.4	13.0	13.6
Official	33.0	34.4	31.8	35.4	35.1	35.2
Inflows	34.3	35.0	32.0	35.7	35.5	35.5
Budget grants	26.1	25.5	23.5	24.5	25.4	24.5
US compact grants	12.7	13.2	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
US non-compact grants	8.9	9.3	8.7	10.7	10.5	9.9
Other country grants	4.5	3.0	1.6	0.6	1.8	1.5
Off-budget grants	8.2	9.5	8.5	11.2	10.1	10.9
Outflows	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Current account	-46.6	-49.0	-20.6	-21.5	-19.0	-17.6
(includes official grants)						
Current account	-80.9	-84.0	-52.6	-57.3	-54.5	-53.1
(excludes official grants)						
Capital and financial account	59.8	37.5	29.3	32.3	17.4	22.3
Capital account	40.2	27.0	14.5	25.9	20.3	21.8
Financial account	-19.6	-10.6	-14.8	-6.4	2.9	-0.5
Foreign direct investment, net	-6.3	-15.9	-12.0	-12.5	-12.7	-13.3
Portfolio investment, net	-1.8	3.0	0.8	-3.1	2.0	-6.5
Other investment, net	-11.5	2.3	-3.6	9.2	13.5	19.3
Errors and omissions	-13.2	11.4	-8.7	-10.8	1.6	-4.7
Memorandum items:						
Nominal GDP	212.3	213.1	198.3	197.5	213.9	229.2
Current account (percent of GDP)						
Including official grants	-21.9	-23.0	-10.4	-10.9	-8.9	-7.7
Excluding official grants	-38.1	-39.4	-26.5	-29.0	-25.5	-23.1
External debt (percent of GDP)	32.5	31.3	37.7	34.7	30.1	29.8
International Investment Position (percent of GDP)	7.1	-19.6	6.3	8.5	4.1	23.0
Assets	141.0	119.3	165.0	170.7	157.5	173.1
Compact Trust Fund	83.1	69.0	72.6	76.5	68.7	73.7
Pension and Social Security Funds	53.3	46.0	51.5	52.4	45.7	49.1
Other	4.6	4.3	41.0	41.8	43.1	50.4
Liabilities	133.9	138.9	158.8	162.3	153.4	150.1
FDI	101.4	107.5	121.1	127.6	123.3	120.3
Government debt	12.2	11.6	11.4	10.7	9.1	12.0
Public enterprise debt	20.3	19.7	24.1	23.0	20.2	17.8
Other debt	0.0	0.0	2.2	1.0	0.7	0.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance

1/ Fiscal year ending September 30.

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 7.14 Balance of Payments, summary: FY07 to FY12

Account	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Current account balance	-46.6	-49.0	-20.6	-21.5	-19.0	-17.6
<i>Goods and services balance</i>	<i>-35.0</i>	<i>-41.8</i>	<i>-18.0</i>	<i>-26.1</i>	<i>-20.6</i>	<i>-15.1</i>
<i>Goods balance</i>	<i>-91.5</i>	<i>-101.2</i>	<i>-80.6</i>	<i>-88.2</i>	<i>-106.4</i>	<i>-113.2</i>
Exports of goods	16.3	29.0	13.4	14.6	18.6	22.3
Fish	11.2	12.0	7.9	6.6	6.7	7.2
Other	2.4	2.4	1.3	1.5	2.2	2.2
Re-exports	2.7	14.6	4.2	6.6	9.8	12.9
Imports of goods f.o.b.	107.8	130.3	94.0	102.8	125.1	135.6
Food	23.6	26.0	25.7	25.7	26.9	31.7
Fuel	34.2	48.0	21.1	31.5	45.2	45.9
Other	50.0	56.3	47.2	45.6	52.9	57.9
<i>Services balance</i>	<i>56.6</i>	<i>59.5</i>	<i>62.6</i>	<i>62.0</i>	<i>85.9</i>	<i>98.1</i>
Exports of services	93.8	100.6	96.2	96.5	120.4	138.5
Travel	86.5	93.0	90.1	90.6	114.8	132.7
Other	7.3	7.6	6.1	5.9	5.6	5.8
Imports of services	37.2	41.1	33.6	34.5	34.6	40.4
Transport	21.4	24.5	20.7	22.0	19.7	23.3
Travel	8.4	8.1	6.4	6.0	8.3	10.3
Other	7.3	8.6	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.7
<i>Primary income balance</i>	<i>-31.6</i>	<i>-29.7</i>	<i>-23.3</i>	<i>-20.3</i>	<i>-22.6</i>	<i>-26.2</i>
Primary income, inflows	10.3	13.3	12.6	12.8	14.5	15.6
Fishing licence fees	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.4	2.5
Dividends and interest	8.2	11.0	9.9	10.4	12.5	11.4
Compact Trust Fund	4.6	6.5	5.4	5.9	7.5	4.0
Social Security & Pension Plan	3.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.9	5.6
Other	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.8
Others	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.7
Primary income, outflows	42.0	43.0	35.8	33.0	37.1	41.9
Dividends related to direct investment	39.5	40.6	33.5	30.4	34.6	39.6
Interest on loans	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.3
<i>Secondary income balance</i>	<i>20.1</i>	<i>22.5</i>	<i>20.7</i>	<i>24.9</i>	<i>24.2</i>	<i>23.7</i>
Secondary income, inflows	36.2	37.1	33.8	37.6	37.5	37.6
Government grants	34.3	35.0	32.0	35.7	35.5	35.5
US compact grants	12.7	13.2	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
US non-compact grants	8.9	9.3	8.7	10.7	10.5	9.9
Other grants	12.7	12.4	10.2	11.9	11.8	12.4
Other	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2
Secondary income, outflows	16.1	14.6	13.1	12.7	13.4	13.9
Household remittances	12.7	11.8	11.2	10.8	11.2	11.7
Other	3.4	2.8	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.2
Capital account balance	40.2	27.0	14.5	25.9	20.3	21.8
Capital inflows	40.2	27.0	14.5	25.9	20.3	21.8
US	8.3	6.9	4.3	6.6	4.6	3.8
Compact Rd	11.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Japan	3.9	9.1	3.3	5.8	5.5	5.9
Other	16.7	8.8	6.7	13.5	10.2	12.1
Capital outflows	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)	-6.4	-22.0	-6.1	4.4	1.3	4.2
Financial account balance	-19.6	-10.6	-14.8	-6.4	2.9	-0.5
<i>Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>-6.3</i>	<i>-15.9</i>	<i>-12.0</i>	<i>-12.5</i>	<i>-12.7</i>	<i>-13.3</i>
<i>Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>-1.8</i>	<i>3.0</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>-3.1</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>-6.5</i>
<i>Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>-11.5</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>-3.6</i>	<i>9.2</i>	<i>13.5</i>	<i>19.3</i>
Assets (increase: -)	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	9.4	23.4
Liabilities (increase: +)	11.5	-2.3	3.6	-6.3	-4.2	4.0
Financial institutions	0.1	-0.1	0.0	-2.4	-0.4	-1.6
Loans, Public	11.4	-2.2	3.6	-3.9	-3.8	5.6
Errors and omissions	-13.2	11.4	-8.7	-10.8	1.6	-4.7

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

Table 7.15 Balance of Payments, detail: FY07 to FY12

Account	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
<i>Current account balance</i>	-46.6	-49.0	-20.6	-21.5	-19.0	-17.6
<i>Goods and services balance</i>	-35.0	-41.8	-18.0	-26.1	-20.6	-15.1
<i>Goods balance</i>	-91.5	-101.2	-80.6	-88.2	-106.4	-113.2
Exports of goods	16.3	29.0	13.4	14.6	18.6	22.3
Fish	11.2	12.0	7.9	6.6	6.7	7.2
Other	2.4	2.4	1.3	1.5	2.2	2.2
Re-exports	2.7	14.6	4.2	6.6	9.8	12.9
Imports of goods f.o.b.	107.8	130.3	94.0	102.8	125.1	135.6
Food	23.6	26.0	25.7	25.7	26.9	31.7
Fuel	34.2	48.0	21.1	31.5	45.2	45.9
Other	50.0	56.3	47.2	45.6	52.9	57.9
<i>Services balance</i>	56.6	59.5	62.6	62.0	85.9	98.1
Exports of services	93.8	100.6	96.2	96.5	120.4	138.5
Transport	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7
Government services	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0
Travel	86.5	93.0	90.1	90.6	114.8	132.7
Telecommunication	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5
Other	2.3	2.4	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.6
Imports of services	37.2	41.1	33.6	34.5	34.6	40.4
Transport	21.4	24.5	20.7	22.0	19.7	23.3
Freight and postal services	12.8	13.5	11.0	13.2	11.3	14.6
Passenger services	8.6	11.0	9.7	8.8	8.4	8.7
Travel	8.4	8.1	6.4	6.0	8.3	10.3
Personal	7.7	7.6	5.9	5.5	7.7	8.8
Medical referral programme	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5
Technical assistance	1.4	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.8
Telecommunication	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5
Other	4.9	5.0	3.9	4.0	4.3	4.4
<i>Primary income balance</i>	-31.6	-29.7	-23.3	-20.3	-22.6	-26.2
Primary income, inflows	10.3	13.3	12.6	12.8	14.5	15.6
Compensation of employees	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3
Fishing licence fees	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.4	2.5
Taxes less subsidies on products	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Dividends and interest	8.2	11.0	9.9	10.4	12.5	11.4
Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7
Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Compact Trust Fund	4.6	6.5	5.4	5.9	7.5	4.0
Social Security & Pension Plan	3.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.9	5.6
Primary income, outflows	42.0	43.0	35.8	33.0	37.1	41.9
Dividends related to direct investment	39.5	40.6	33.5	30.4	34.6	39.6
Interest on loans	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.3
<i>Secondary income balance</i>	20.1	22.5	20.7	24.9	24.2	23.7
Secondary income, inflows	36.2	37.1	33.8	37.6	37.5	37.6
Government grants	34.3	35.0	32.0	35.7	35.5	35.5
US compact grants	12.7	13.2	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
US non-compact grants	8.9	9.3	8.7	10.7	10.5	9.9
Other country grants	4.5	3.0	1.6	0.6	1.8	1.5
Other government agencies	5.3	5.6	5.5	6.7	6.8	7.1
Other grants	2.9	3.9	3.0	4.5	3.3	3.9
Households	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1
Non-life insurance, claims	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1
Secondary income, outflows	16.1	14.6	13.1	12.7	13.4	13.9
Household remittances	12.7	11.8	11.2	10.8	11.2	11.7
Other	3.4	2.8	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.2

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 7.15a Balance of Payments, detail: FY07 to FY12

Account	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Capital account balance	40.2	27.0	14.5	25.9	20.3	21.8
Capital inflows	40.2	27.0	14.5	25.9	20.3	21.8
US	8.3	6.9	4.3	6.6	4.6	3.8
Compact Rd	11.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Japan	3.9	9.1	3.3	5.8	5.5	5.9
Other	16.7	8.8	6.7	13.5	10.2	12.1
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~	~
Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)	-6.4	-22.0	-6.1	4.4	1.3	4.2
Financial account balance	-19.6	-10.6	-14.8	-6.4	2.9	-0.5
<i>Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>-6.3</i>	<i>-15.9</i>	<i>-12.0</i>	<i>-12.5</i>	<i>-12.7</i>	<i>-13.3</i>
Abroad (net acquisitions)	~	~	~	~	~	~
In the RoP (net incurrence)	6.3	15.9	12.0	12.5	12.7	13.3
<i>Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>-1.8</i>	<i>3.0</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>-3.1</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>-6.5</i>
Assets (net acquisitions)	-1.8	3.0	0.8	-3.1	2.0	-6.5
Government investments	-1.3	-0.4	0.3	-2.0	0.0	0.0
National Gov't, Compact Trust Fund	-1.4	0.5	-0.4	0.0	1.5	-4.0
Social Security	1.5	2.9	1.5	-0.5	2.5	-0.2
Civil Service Pension Fund	-0.5	0.1	-0.6	-0.6	-2.0	-2.3
Other	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Liabilities (net incurrence)	~	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>-11.5</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>-3.6</i>	<i>9.2</i>	<i>13.5</i>	<i>19.3</i>
Assets (net acquisitions)	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	9.4	23.4
Loans & deposits (mostly banks)	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	9.4	23.4
Liabilities (net incurrence)	11.5	-2.3	3.6	-6.3	-4.2	4.0
Financial institutions	0.1	-0.1	0.0	-2.4	-0.4	-1.6
Loans, government	5.4	-1.0	-2.2	-1.6	-1.6	8.0
Loans, public entities	6.0	-1.2	5.8	-2.3	-2.2	-2.4
Errors and omissions	-13.2	11.4	-8.7	-10.8	1.6	-4.7

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

Table 7.16 International Investment Position: FY07 to FY12

(US\$ millions)	In US\$ millions					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
TOTAL STOCKS, NET	15.1	-41.7	12.4	16.7	8.8	52.7
<i>Direct investment, net</i>	<i>-215.2</i>	<i>-229.2</i>	<i>-240.1</i>	<i>-252.0</i>	<i>-263.7</i>	<i>-275.8</i>
<i>Portfolio investment, net</i>	<i>299.3</i>	<i>254.3</i>	<i>255.4</i>	<i>262.3</i>	<i>252.3</i>	<i>288.9</i>
Assets	299.3	254.3	255.4	262.3	252.3	288.9
Government	299.3	254.3	255.4	262.3	252.3	288.9
Compact Trust Fund	176.4	147.1	144.0	151.1	146.9	168.9
Social security portfolio	67.5	60.1	64.0	65.9	66.1	76.1
Civil Service Pension Fund	45.7	38.0	38.1	37.7	31.7	36.4
Other	9.7	9.2	9.4	7.6	7.6	7.6
Other Public Entities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Other investment, net</i>	<i>-69.0</i>	<i>-66.8</i>	<i>-2.9</i>	<i>6.5</i>	<i>20.2</i>	<i>39.5</i>
Assets (deposits banks)	0.0	0.0	71.9	75.0	84.5	107.9
Liabilities, loans	69.0	66.8	74.7	68.5	64.3	68.3
Other (banks)	0.0	0.0	4.4	2.0	1.6	0.0
Government	25.9	24.8	22.7	21.1	19.5	27.5
Public entities	43.1	42.0	47.7	45.4	43.2	40.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning

Table 7.17. Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2007 to 2012

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain ^t
2007	90.1	88.8	94.2	100.2	96.4	82.7	84.2	109.6	102.7
2008 (rebase)	100.8	104.2	98.8	100.3	100.3	101.0	99.4	99.7	100.5
2009	102.3	113.8	98.3	103.8	103.5	99.3	92.8	101.0	100.3
2010	103.7	115.9	97.4	102.6	103.1	102.5	95.7	101.3	100.9
2011	108.6	121.5	105.2	101.9	104.6	109.5	100.2	100.2	101.3
2012	112.5	126.9	108.7	103.1	107.9	114.4	104.7	99.6	101.8

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

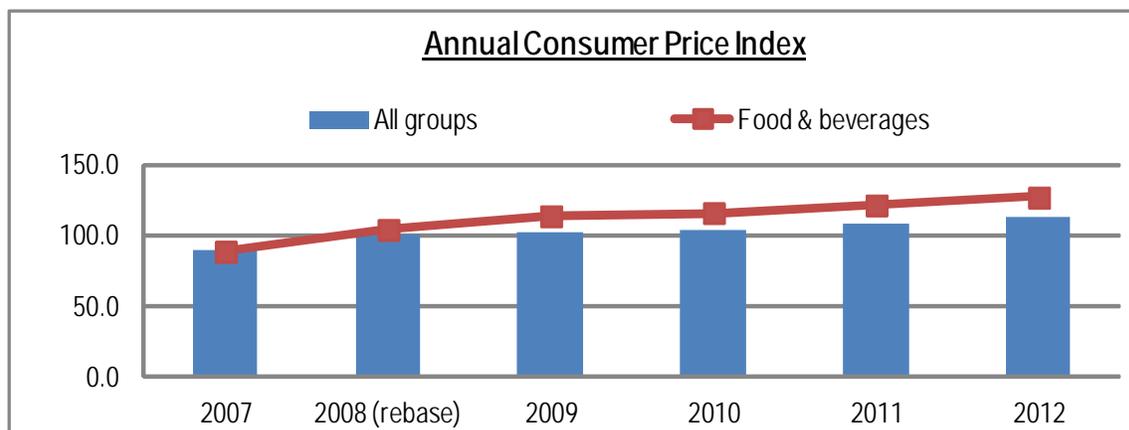


Table 7.17a. Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar 2007 to Dec 2012

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertainment ^t
Mar-07	88.4	87.1	94.0	100.5	96.2	79.7	80.4	110.9	106.1
Jun-07	89.6	88.7	92.7	100.2	96.2	82.0	84.7	109.2	101.9
Sep-07	90.3	88.8	94.8	100.2	96.2	83.4	84.0	109.2	101.9
Dec-07	91.9	90.4	95.4	100.2	96.8	85.8	87.5	109.2	101.1
Mar-08	94.3	95.3	99.2	100.0	97.5	86.9	92.8	99.9	101.9
Jun-08	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sep-08	105.5	108.7	98.5	100.7	101.3	113.2	105.8	99.5	100.2
Dec-08	103.5	112.8	97.7	100.7	102.2	103.9	99.0	99.5	100.0
Mar-09	101.8	112.6	97.7	100.7	104.9	100.4	91.7	99.4	100.0
Jun-09	101.9	113.3	98.6	104.9	104.1	98.7	91.4	101.2	100.0
Sep-09	102.9	114.0	98.6	104.9	101.6	99.6	95.7	101.8	100.7
Dec-09	102.5	115.1	98.2	104.9	103.5	98.6	92.5	101.3	100.7
Mar-10	103.6	115.9	98.4	102.7	103.6	102.1	94.6	100.5	100.7
Jun-10	104.3	116.4	98.4	102.7	103.2	103.1	96.0	102.4	100.7
Sep-10	104.2	117.0	95.9	102.7	103.0	103.5	97.0	101.6	101.0
Dec-10	102.9	114.4	97.1	102.3	102.5	101.3	95.1	100.7	101.0
Mar-11	103.9	115.7	97.7	102.6	101.1	102.1	98.3	100.2	101.2
Jun-11	108.2	119.7	104.7	102.5	105.6	107.7	102.6	100.2	101.2
Sep-11	110.5	123.8	108.3	100.1	105.9	115.8	97.4	100.2	101.4
Dec-11	111.8	126.7	110.1	102.5	105.7	112.2	102.6	100.3	101.4
Mar-12	112.1	126.6	110.1	103.5	106.3	112.7	103.6	100.3	101.4
Jun-12	112.4	126.0	108.4	102.6	107.9	114.5	105.4	99.5	102.0
Sep-12	112.4	127.3	108.2	102.6	108.5	115.3	102.9	99.1	102.0
Dec-12	113.2	127.9	108.2	103.6	108.9	115.0	106.8	99.3	102.0

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

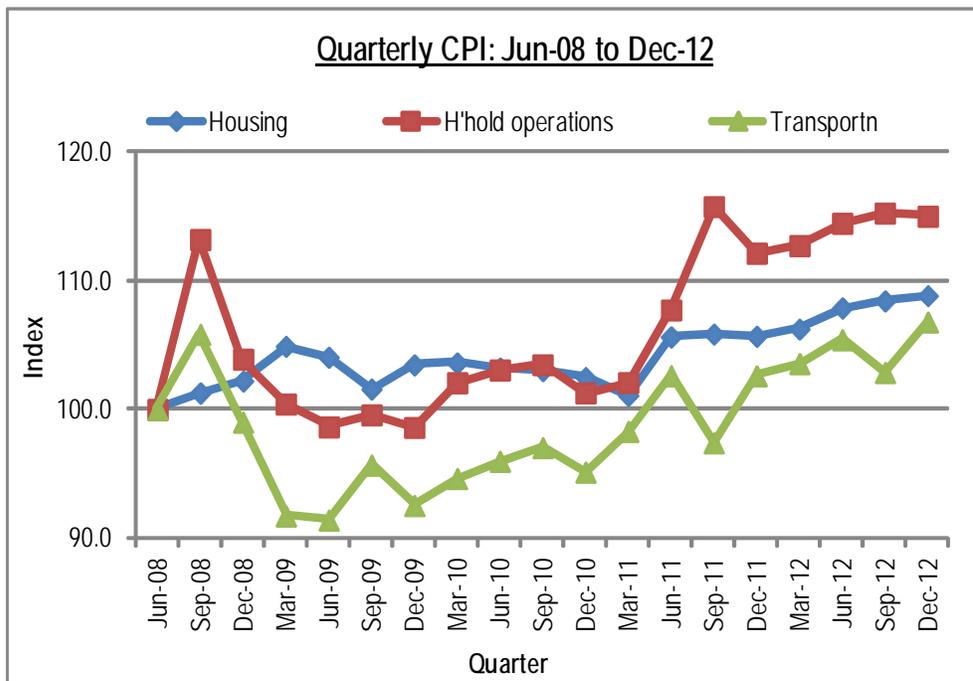
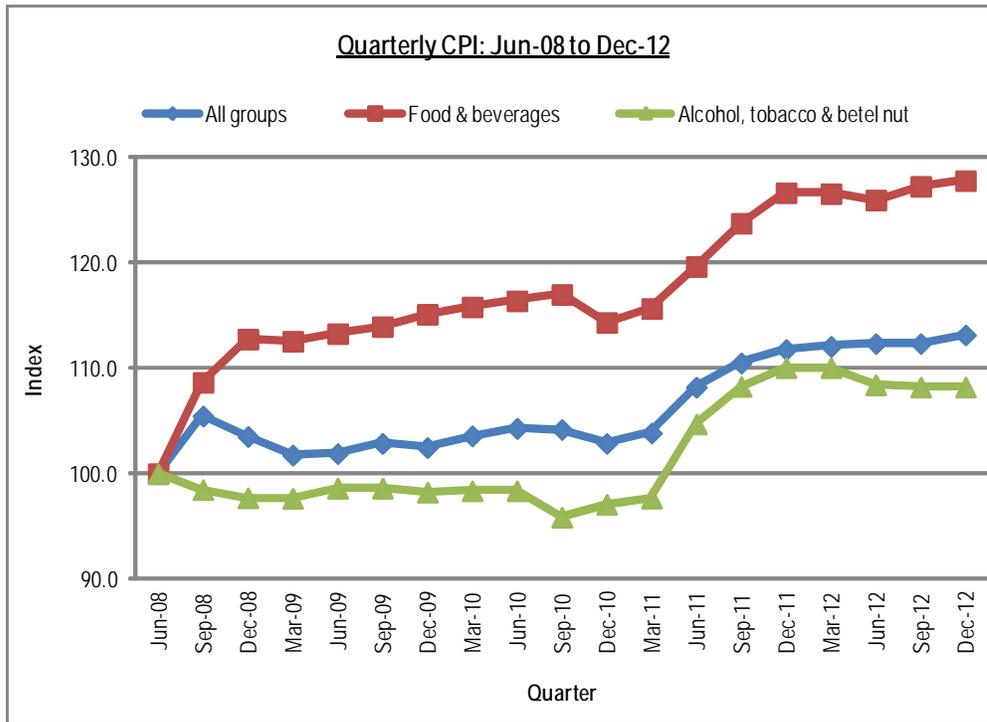


Table 7.18. Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Jun-07 to Dec-12

Period	Food & All groups	Food & beverage groups	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operatio ns	Transpor t ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain ^t
Jun-07	1.3	1.9	-1.4	-0.3	0.0	2.9	5.4	-1.5	-4.0
Sep-07	0.8	0.1	2.3	0.0	0.0	1.7	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Dec-07	1.8	1.8	0.7	0.0	0.6	2.8	4.2	0.0	-0.7
Mar-08	2.6	5.4	4.0	-0.1	0.7	1.4	6.0	-8.5	0.7
Jun-08	6.1	4.9	0.8	0.0	2.6	15.0	7.7	0.1	-1.8
Sep-08	5.5	8.7	-1.5	0.7	1.3	13.2	5.8	-0.5	0.2
Dec-08	-1.9	3.8	-0.8	0.0	0.9	-8.2	-6.4	0.0	-0.2
Mar-09	-1.7	-0.2	0.0	0.0	2.6	-3.4	-7.4	0.0	0.0
Jun-09	0.1	0.7	1.0	4.2	-0.8	-1.8	-0.3	1.8	0.0
Sep-09	1.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	-2.4	0.9	4.7	0.6	0.8
Dec-09	-0.4	1.0	-0.4	0.0	1.8	-1.0	-3.3	-0.5	0.0
Mar-10	1.1	0.6	0.1	-2.1	0.1	3.5	2.3	-0.9	0.0
Jun-10	0.7	0.5	0.0	0.0	-0.4	1.0	1.4	2.0	0.0
Sep-10	-0.1	0.5	-2.6	0.0	-0.2	0.4	1.1	-0.8	0.3
Dec-10	-1.3	-2.3	1.3	-0.3	-0.5	-2.1	-2.0	-0.9	0.0
Mar-11	1.0	1.2	0.6	0.3	-1.4	0.8	3.4	-0.5	0.1
Jun-11	4.2	3.5	7.2	-0.1	4.5	5.5	4.4	0.1	0.1
Sep-11	2.1	3.4	3.4	-2.4	0.2	7.5	-5.1	0.0	0.2
Dec-11	1.2	2.4	1.7	2.5	-0.2	-3.1	5.4	0.1	0.0
Mar-12	0.3	-0.1	0.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.0	0.0
Jun-12	0.2	-0.5	-1.5	-0.9	1.5	1.5	1.8	-0.8	0.6
Sep-12	0.0	1.0	-0.2	0.0	0.5	0.7	-2.4	-0.4	0.0
Dec-12	0.7	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.4	-0.2	3.8	0.2	0.0

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

CPI Quarterly Change June-07 to Dec-12

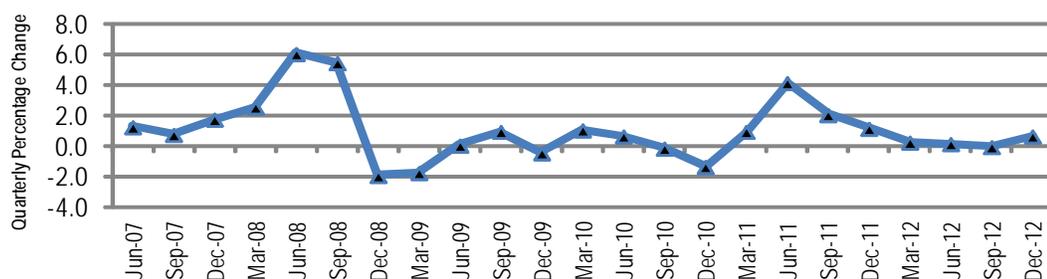


Table 7.19. Annual Change by Major Group: 2007 to 2012

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	Household operations	Transport	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertainment
2007 (Dec)	4.6	5.8	0.0	1.0	1.6	12.2	3.7	-1.0	-4.6
2008 (Dec)	12.6	24.7	2.4	0.5	5.6	21.2	13.1	-8.9	-1.2
2009 (Dec)	-1.0	2.1	0.6	4.2	1.2	-5.1	-6.6	1.9	0.8
2010 (Dec)	0.4	-0.7	-1.2	-2.4	-0.9	2.7	2.8	-0.6	0.3
2011 (Dec)	8.7	10.8	13.4	0.2	3.1	10.7	7.9	-0.4	0.4
2012 (Dec)	1.2	0.9	-1.7	1.1	3.0	2.6	4.1	-1.1	0.6

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

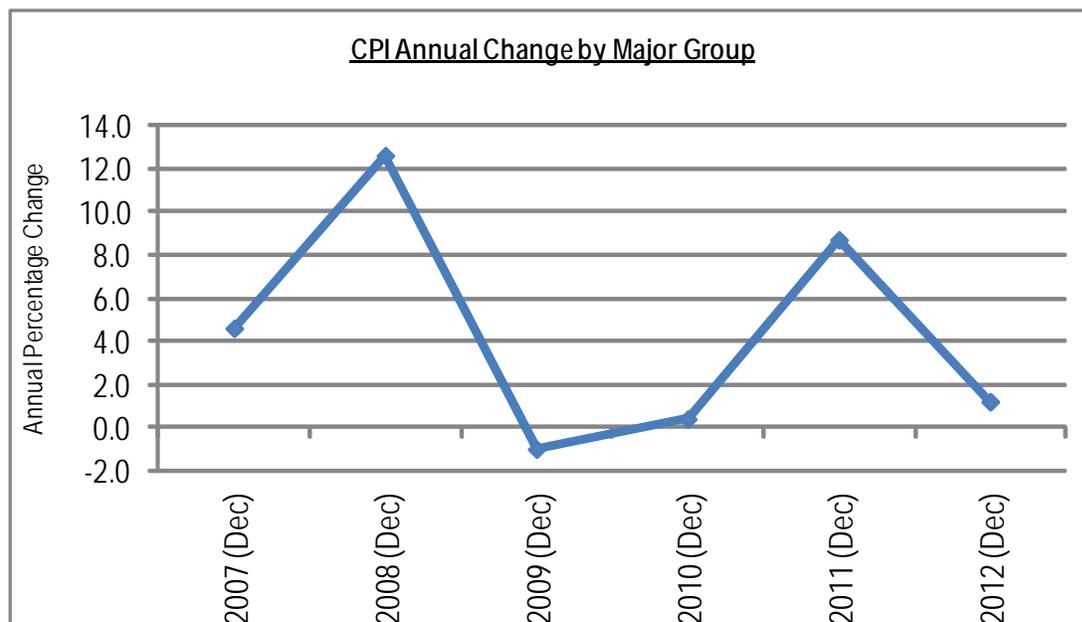
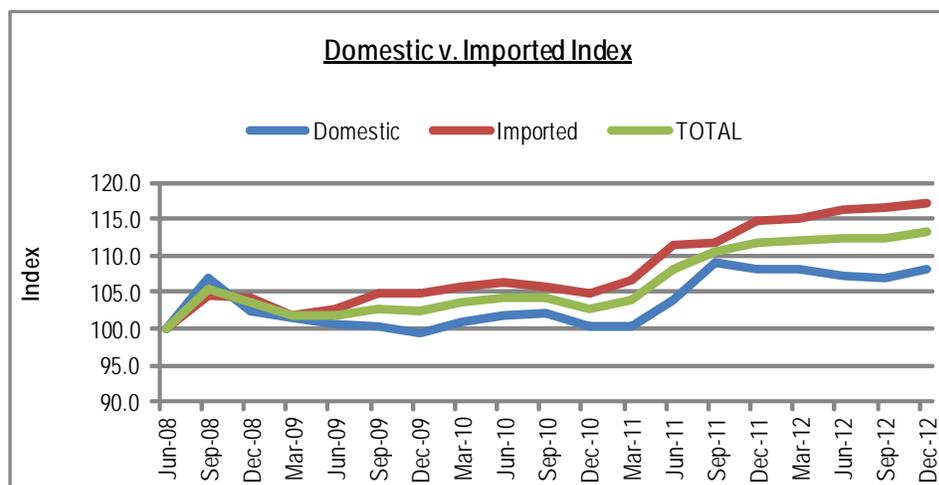


Table 7.20 Domestic v. Imported Index

Quarter	Domestic	Imported	TOTAL
Jun-08	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sep-08	106.9	104.4	105.5
Dec-08	102.6	104.2	103.5
Mar-09	101.6	101.9	101.8
Jun-09	100.8	102.8	101.9
Sep-09	100.3	104.8	102.9
Dec-09	99.6	104.7	102.5
Mar-10	100.9	105.6	103.6
Jun-10	101.8	106.2	104.3
Sep-10	102.3	105.6	104.2
Dec-10	100.3	104.8	102.9
Mar-11	100.2	106.6	103.9
Jun-11	103.9	111.5	108.2
Sep-11	109.1	111.6	110.5
Dec-11	108.0	114.7	111.8
Mar-12	108.2	115.1	112.1
Jun-12	107.1	116.3	112.4
Sep-12	107.0	116.4	112.3
Dec-12	108.0	117.1	113.2

Source: Office of Planning & Statistics, Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF



Chapter 8

TRADE

Summary of Trade

This chapter provides information on imports by commodities for fiscal years 2007 to 2012, and data were provided by the Division of Customs, Bureau of Revenue, Customs and Tax, Ministry of Finance.

Imports: Imports have been going up since fiscal year 2010. For FY 2012, imports were recorded at \$135,560,000, an increase of about \$10.5 million from FY 2011 of \$125,067,000.

Table 8.1 Imports by Harmonized System Sections, FY2007-FY2012 (FOB Value, thousands of \$US)

HS-Sections	Year					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	107,821	130,281	94,069	102,791	125,067	135,560
Live animals: animal products	5,395	6,213	5,552	5,765	6,071	7,421
Vegetable products	3,739	4,611	5,350	4,901	5,041	5,415
Animal or vegetable oils & fats	480	567	663	508	646	672
Prepared foodstuffs, beverages, spirits & tobacco	14,689	15,479	15,088	15,291	16,019	19,161
Mineral products	35,611	49,223	22,001	32,240	45,620	46,751
Chemicals and allied products	4,939	5,264	5,413	5,638	5,887	6,746
Plastic, rubber & articles thereof	3,764	2,584	2,376	2,533	2,825	3,687
Raw hides, skins, leather articles & travel goods	225	324	293	314	377	406
Wood, cork & articles thereof & plaiting material	1,900	1,728	1,184	1,512	1,342	1,688
Wood pulp, paper & paperboard & articles thereof	2,495	2,566	3,277	2,601	2,630	2,622
Textiles & textile articles	2,250	2,380	1,904	1,999	2,230	2,528
Footwear, headgear, umbrellas & parts thereof	558	454	425	482	560	636
Articles of stone, plaster, cement, glass & ceramic products	1,446	954	896	769	794	1,117
Pearls, precious & semi-precious stones & metals	73	114	59	102	105	98
Base metals & articles thereof	5,578	7,073	4,735	3,007	4,795	3,810
Machinery & mechanical & electrical appliances & parts thereof	13,004	14,966	14,928	14,695	15,815	18,596
Vehicles, aircraft & associated transport equipment	7,884	9,297	4,742	4,721	6,894	8,221
Photographic & optical, medical & surgical goods & clocks/watches & musical instruments	1,586	3,346	2,808	3,528	4,968	3,175
Arms and ammunition, parts & accessories thereof	11	251	36	55	23	222
Miscellaneous manufactured articles	2,119	2,849	2,317	2,114	2,414	2,554
Works of art, collectors pieces & antiques	75	38	22	16	11	34

Source: Divisions of Customs, Bureau of Rev., Customs & Taxations, Ministry of Finance

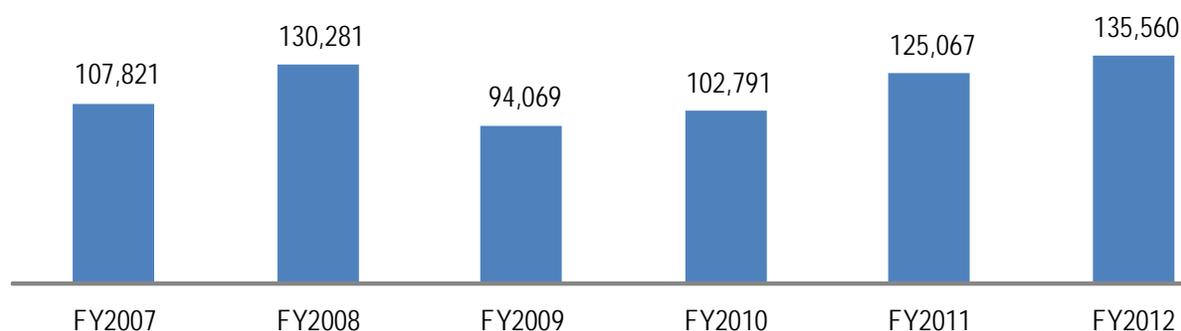
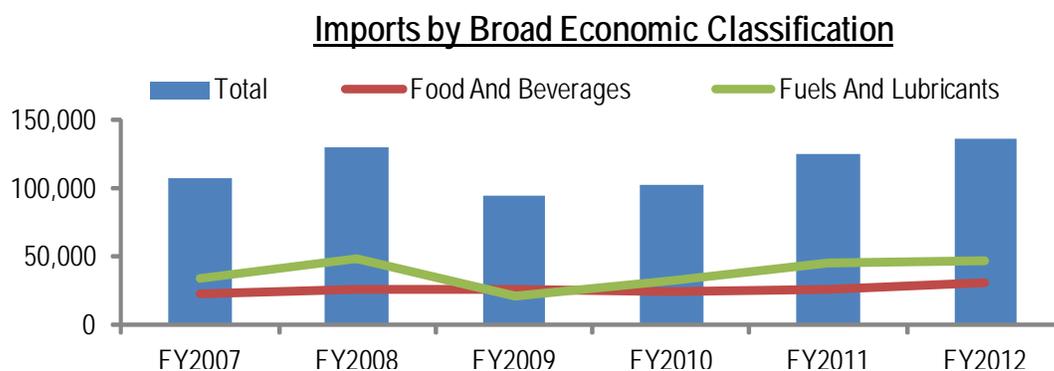
Imports by HS Sections

Table 8.2 Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC), FY2007-FY2012 (FOB Value, thousands of \$US)

BEC-Classification	Year					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	107,821	130,282	94,046	102,757	125,065	135,560
Food And Beverages	23,011	25,114	24,872	24,440	25,758	30,226
Primary	3,053	3,692	3,694	3,657	3,992	4,358
Mainly For Industry	119	152	281	156	102	129
Mainly For Household Consumption	2,935	3,540	3,414	3,502	3,889	4,229
Processed	19,958	21,422	21,178	20,782	21,766	25,868
Mainly For Industry	1,351	1,446	1,163	1,168	1,447	1,656
For Household Consumption	18,607	19,975	20,015	19,615	20,319	24,213
Industrial Supplies N.e.s.	16,985	17,793	14,927	12,445	15,755	15,163
Primary	1,608	1,014	897	942	747	1,078
Processed	15,377	16,779	14,030	11,503	15,007	14,085
Fuels And Lubricants	34,205	47,409	21,094	31,524	45,223	45,967
Primary	12	27	41	23	56	73
Processed	34,193	47,382	21,053	31,501	45,167	45,895
Other	1,038	1,071	911	882	1,100	1,191
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipmen	12,004	16,519	14,840	15,257	16,421	16,437
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipmen	8,846	10,309	7,349	8,884	9,297	11,507
Parts And Accessories	3,158	6,211	7,491	6,372	7,124	4,930
Transport Equipment And Parts And Access	9,457	10,229	6,109	6,403	9,025	11,860
Passenger Motor Cars	1,987	1,880	2,184	2,241	2,059	3,360
Other	5,404	6,117	1,818	1,947	4,831	5,318
Industrial	3,727	4,487	731	647	3,480	2,137
Non Industrial	1,676	1,630	1,087	1,300	1,351	3,181
Parts And Accessories	2,067	2,232	2,107	2,215	2,135	3,182
Consumer Goods Not Elsewhere Specified	12,138	13,196	11,979	12,661	12,843	15,892
Durable	2,193	2,779	1,934	2,235	1,710	2,484
Semi - Durable	4,376	4,337	3,795	3,847	4,526	5,269
Non - Durable	5,569	6,080	6,251	6,579	6,607	8,138
Goods Not Elsewhere Classified	20	20	224	27	40	15

Source: Divisions of Customs, Bureau of Rev., Customs & Taxations, Ministry of Finance



Chapter 9 FISHERIES

Summary of Fisheries Statistics

Provided in this chapter are the fisheries statistics on the total catch of fish and other marine products categorized by species, by state and essential sea foods.

The total catch of fish and other marine products by species category for 2011 shows that the annual catch in terms of weight decreased by 89,376 pounds (-19%) over the previous year. Reef fish catch of 381,192 was 85,435 less than 2010, while pelagic fish (tuna and mackerel) with 3,067 catches and crabs/lobster with 2,410 catches also recorded 430 and 3,862 less respectively than 2010.

Overall fisheries has shown a gradual decline in recent years, recording a gradual decrease since 2007.

Table 9.1 Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Species Category (Pounds)

Fish & Seafood Categories	Year				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total	685,140	517,580	470,933	476,395	387,019
Assorted Reef Fish	505,174	348,414	319,951	347,482	286,052
Billfish	69	-	-	-	-
Crabs	13,574	8,194	14,961	6,272	2,410
Dolphinfish	-	45	-	-	-
Emperors	1,048	12,189	143	397	529
Goatfish	-	37	47	-	6
Groupers	42,292	43,582	31,127	35,110	26,646
Jack, Scad & Trevally	-	1,024	230	58	175
Lobsters	779	-	2,575	-	-
Milkfish & Mullets	87	1,924	839	862	41
Mojarras	-	336	396	73	-
Parrot fish	-	5,214	1,781	2,611	1,741
Rabbit fish	8,488	210	2,405	19,146	11,278
Rudder fish	154	343	496	-	60
Snappers	178	22,593	5,619	692	941
Surgeon & Unicorn	71,260	41,007	50,896	59,863	53,671
Trochus Niloticus	-	-	-	-	350
Tuna & Mackerel	41,808	27,359	38,319	3,497	3,067
Wrasses	-	-	23	-	-
Others	115	2,555	562	-	-
Barracuda	-	939	77	333	16
Sardines	115	55	21	-	-
Squirrel/Soldier	-	227	345	-	36
Sweetlips	-	1,334	-	-	-
Triggerfish/Box fish	-	-	119	-	-

Source: Division of Marine Resources, Republic of Palau

Notes: (1) Barracuda, herrings, sardines, and sprats are included in Others.

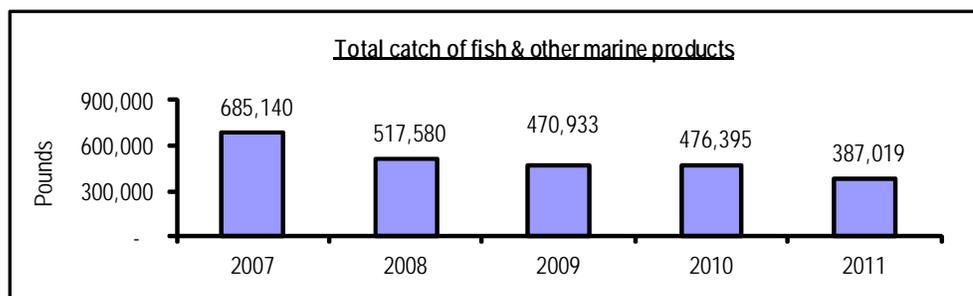


Table 9.2 Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2007 to 2011 (Pounds)

Fish Markets & Cooperatives	Year				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total	685,025	515,025	470,370	476,395	387,019
Happy Fish Market	683,505	455,745	436,685	453,709	378,596
Peleliu Cooperative	1,217	12,177	33,685	13,013	4,339
Ngeremlengui Cooperative	-	-	-	9,673	4,084
J'S Fish Market	268	-	-	-	-
PLFC Fish Market	35	47,104	-	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, MNRET, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Includes Ollei Hamlet.

Table 9.3 Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2007

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	628,863	890,355	41,809	26,946	13,574	67,845
Happy Fish Market	627,343	888,803	41,809	26,946	14,353	70,952
Peleliu Coop	1,217	1,182	-	-	-	-
J'S Fish Market	268	318	-	-	-	-
PLFC Fish Market	35	53	-	-	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3a Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2008

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	479,472	684,864	27,359	19,080	8,194	40,972
Happy Fish Market	422,361	611,660	25,189	16,373	8,194	40,972
Peleliu Coop	12,112	11,491	65	49	-	-
PLFC Fish Market	44,998	61,713	2,105	2,658	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3b Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2009

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	415,277	599,030	37,558	24,417	17,536	87,680
Happy Fish Market	381,634	567,560	37,516	24,385	17,536	87,680
Peleliu Coop	33,643	31,469	42	32	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3c Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2010

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	466,627	751,540	3,497	2,623	6,272	37,630
Happy Fish Market	444,023	728,306	3,415	2,561	6,272	37,630
Peleliu Coop	12,931	12,838	82	62	-	-
Ngeremlengui Coop	9,673	10,396	-	-	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3d Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2011

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	381,192	628,001	3,067	2,325	2,410	14,459
Happy Fish Market	372,883	619,493	2,953	2,215	2,410	14,459
Peleliu Coop	4,322	3,911	17	13	-	-
Ngeremlengui Coop	3,987	4,597	97	97	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

Chapter 10

TOURIST

Summary of Tourist Statistics

This chapter presents tourism statistics including numbers of visitor arrivals by month, purpose of entry and country of residence. The source of information is the Palau Visitors Authority.

In 2012, the majority of the visitors were from Japan accounting for 32%, followed by the Republic of China-Taiwan at 31% and Korea with 16% of all visitors.

By purpose of visit, tourists formed the largest portion of the total visitors, representing 115,629 persons or 93%, while business visitors totaled 3,125 persons or 2.5%, and visitors for employment purpose totaled 3,222 or 2.6%. Of the total number of tourists, Japanese accounted for 34% followed by Taiwanese with 33% and Koreans with 17%.

Table 10.1 Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2007 to CY 2012

Month	Calendar Year					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	93,031	83,180	77,454	83,180	118,055	124,286
January	8,008	8,865	8,151	8,865	10,066	11,699
February	8,662	8,983	7,409	8,983	9,509	11,197
March	8,453	7,834	7,564	7,834	8,169	10,376
April	7,134	6,981	5,820	6,981	8,524	8,995
May	6,550	5,290	5,383	5,290	7,720	8,402
June	7,014	5,153	4,886	5,153	8,104	10,319
July	8,249	6,152	5,875	6,152	11,924	12,153
August	9,379	7,679	7,002	7,679	13,245	12,408
September	7,937	6,699	6,838	6,699	10,968	9,224
October	6,920	6,582	5,752	6,582	8,861	9,116
November	6,674	6,042	5,781	6,042	9,266	10,293
December	8,051	6,920	6,993	6,920	11,699	10,104

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

Visitors arrival

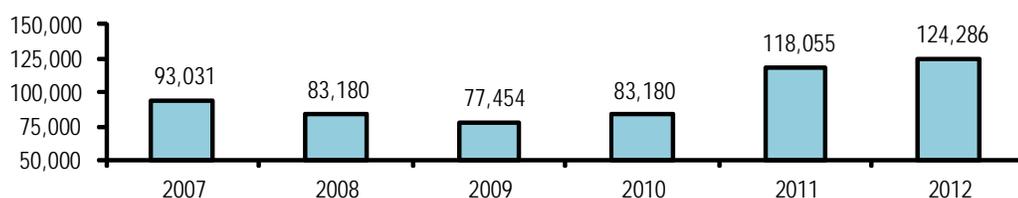


Table 10.2 Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2007 to 2012

Country of Residence	Calendar Year					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	93,031	83,180	77,454	92,500	118,055	124,286
Australia	755	738	725	1,226	1,173	1,151
CNMI	320	402	501	762	314	-
Europe	1,818	2,032	2,372	3,215	2,915	3,534
FSM	686	544	787	1,520	780	788
Germany	480	645	715	687	751	986
Guam	1,870	2,156	3,914	4,357	2,765	1,565
Hong Kong	473	341	388	501	708	765
Japan	29,476	30,319	27,133	29,851	38,589	39,927
Korea	14,440	14,275	13,189	15,377	16,467	19,781
Philippines	4,009	2,541	3,123	3,312	3,064	2,750
PRC China	970	1,384	1,052	1,137	2,510	4,792
ROC Taiwan	29,298	14,593	16,672	22,506	38,931	39,099
US Mainland	6,250	10,442	5,670	6,535	7,525	7,217
Others	2,186	2,768	1,213	1,514	1,563	1,931

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

Table 10.3 Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2007

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	93,031	84,566	3,610	4,641	214	100.0
Australia	755	581	152	22	-	0.8
CNMI	320	210	109	-	1	0.3
Europe	1,818	1,732	51	35	-	2.0
FSM	686	319	235	7	125	0.7
Germany	480	470	6	4	-	0.5
Guam	1,870	1,245	603	16	6	2.0
Hong Kong	473	446	19	8	-	0.5
Japan	29,476	28,792	407	275	2	31.7
Korea	14,440	14,234	108	97	1	15.5
Philippines	4,009	1,425	294	2,282	8	4.3
PRC China	970	430	34	484	22	1.0
ROC Taiwan	29,298	28,785	220	290	3	31.5
US Mainland	6,250	4,982	1,000	264	4	6.7
Others	2,186	915	372	857	42	2.3

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3a Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2008

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	83,180	75,843	3,413	3,713	211	100.0
Australia	738	512	200	26	-	0.9
CNMI	402	295	100	1	6	0.5
Europe	2,032	1,910	55	40	27	2.4
FSM	544	282	236	6	20	0.7
Germany	645	623	13	7	2	0.8
Guam	2,156	1,572	551	13	20	2.6
Hong Kong	341	320	12	9	-	0.4
Japan	30,319	29,632	379	306	2	36.4
Korea	14,275	14,081	107	82	5	17.2
Philippines	2,541	659	256	1,623	3	3.1
PRC China	1,384	407	123	830	24	1.7
ROC Taiwan	14,593	14,175	116	282	20	17.5
US Mainland	10,442	9,376	757	259	50	12.6
Others	2,768	1,999	508	229	32	3.3

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3b Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2009

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	77,454	68,329	3,558	3,621	1,946	100.0
Australia	725	502	198	10	15	0.9
CNMI	501	363	109	1	28	0.6
Europe	2,372	2,174	120	47	31	3.1
FSM	787	318	192	4	273	1.0
Germany	715	599	88	10	18	0.9
Guam	3,914	2,779	538	6	591	5.1
Hong Kong	388	320	56	10	2	0.5
Japan	27,133	26,349	313	327	144	35.0
Korea	13,189	12,901	116	91	81	17.0
Philippines	3,123	626	351	1,913	233	4.0
PRC China	1,052	480	64	443	65	1.4
ROC Taiwan	16,672	16,105	253	271	43	21.5
US Mainland	5,670	4,236	902	190	342	7.3
Others	1,213	577	258	298	80	1.6

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3c Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2010

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	92,500	82,202	3,392	3,427	3,479	100.0
Australia	1,226	966	196	15	49	1.3
CNMI	762	553	104	1	104	0.8
Europe	3,215	2,678	71	32	434	3.5
FSM	1,520	865	360	9	286	1.6
Germany	687	656	6	9	16	0.7
Guam	4,357	2,822	514	6	1,015	4.7
Hong Kong	501	472	21	8	-	0.5
Japan	29,851	29,013	305	355	178	32.3
Korea	15,377	15,077	67	106	127	16.6
Philippines	3,312	693	220	1,969	430	3.6
PRC China	1,137	704	21	343	69	1.2
ROC Taiwan	22,506	22,029	132	268	77	24.3
US Mainland	6,535	4,871	939	160	565	7.1
Others	1,514	803	436	146	129	1.6

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3d Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2011

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	118,055	107,205	3,124	3,226	4,500	100.0
Australia	1,173	987	141	25	20	1.0
CNMI	314	213	88	5	8	0.3
Europe	2,915	2,795	39	32	49	2.5
FSM	780	255	258	13	254	0.7
Germany	751	718	6	4	23	0.6
Guam	2,765	1,325	524	4	912	2.3
Hong Kong	708	677	20	9	2	0.6
Japan	38,589	37,477	310	387	415	32.7
Korea	16,467	15,663	107	86	611	13.9
Philippines	3,064	682	226	1,753	403	2.6
PRC China	2,510	2,032	37	277	164	2.1
ROC Taiwan	38,931	38,407	99	285	140	33.0
US Mainland	7,525	5,143	859	171	1,352	6.4
Others	1,563	831	410	175	147	1.3

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3e Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2012

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	124,286	115,629	3,125	3,222	2,310	100.0
Australia	1,151	991	123	23	14	0.9
CNMI	-	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	3,534	3,317	90	56	71	2.8
FSM	788	267	319	11	191	0.6
Germany	986	938	8	17	23	0.8
Guam	1,565	888	342	6	329	1.3
Hong Kong	765	743	12	9	1	0.6
Japan	39,927	39,016	337	361	213	32.1
Korea	19,781	19,322	143	96	220	15.9
Philippines	2,750	551	195	1,773	231	2.2
PRC China	4,792	4,421	50	246	75	3.9
ROC Taiwan	39,099	38,496	154	259	190	31.5
US Mainland	7,217	5,473	925	212	607	5.8
Others	1,931	1,206	427	153	145	1.6

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.4 Tourist & Business Visitors to Palau by usual residence: FY2007-FY2012

Country of Residence	Fiscal Year					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	87,141	81,123	73,365	81,934	103,080	116,856
Aus / NZ	607	797	725	1,082	1,094	1,082
Germany	458	592	597	629	694	914
Guam	1,660	2,288	3,245	3,174	2,407	1,434
Hong Kong	444	412	283	454	536	906
Italy	371	324	298	427	287	349
Japan	28,467	28,718	28,435	27,561	37,571	37,981
Korea	14,197	14,302	14,251	13,980	14,720	18,402
Micronesia	1,091	996	1,164	1,963	1,072	959
Philippines	1,717	1,099	986	933	924	746
PRC china	503	435	470	644	1,277	3,120
ROC Taiwan	29,147	22,756	14,814	22,514	32,932	40,679
Russia	345	594	349	432	569	666
Switzerland	167	168	201	233	272	271
United Kingdom	353	333	365	325	256	305
Us Mainland	5,861	5,435	5,182	5,573	5,983	6,337
Other Europe	839	896	1,148	1,152	1,328	1,617
Others	914	978	852	858	1,158	1,088

Source: Palau Visitor's Authority, Republic of Palau

Table 10.5 Visitors to Palau by fiscal year and purpose of visit: FY2007-FY2012

Purpose of Entry	Fiscal Year					
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012
Total	92,017	85,281	78,472	88,821	110,434	124,599
Tourist	83,310	77,639	69,778	78,738	99,625	113,934
Business	3,832	3,481	3,587	3,197	3,455	2,922
Employment	4,659	3,946	3,614	3,519	3,195	3,289
Others	216	215	1,493	3,367	4,159	3,182
Residents	10,706	10,167	7,955	7,342	10,018	10,984

Source: Palau Visitor's Authority, Republic of Palau

Chapter 11 EDUCATION

Summary of Education Statistics

This chapter presents education statistics on both public and private schools in Palau. The information provided includes school enrollment by grade levels and school personnel from pre-schools to college levels. Source of information are the Ministry of Education, Palau Community College, Palau Community Action Agency's Head Start Program, Gospel Kinder, SDA & PMA Schools, Maris Stella, Mindszenty High School, Emmaus & Bethania High Schools and Belau Modeknegei School.

In 2012-2013 school year, total student enrollment in both public and private elementary school was 2,174, a drop of 29 students over the previous school year. In the secondary level, total enrollment dropped from 1,189 (2011-2012 SY) to 1,153 (2012-2013 SY). Public and Private Elementary Schools teachers went down from 219 (2011-2012 SY) to 218 (2012-2013 SY) and Public and Private Secondary Schools teachers also decreased from 119 (2011-2012 SY) to 115 (2012-2013 SY). The student-teacher ratio for the SY 2012-2013 was 10 to 1 for all public and private elementary and secondary schools.

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 11.1 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
2003-2004	4,245	3,025	1,220	3,231	2,432	799	1,014	593	421
2004-2005	4,195	2,994	1,201	3,161	2,382	779	1,034	612	422
2005-2006	4,151	2,831	1,320	3,108	2,274	834	1,043	557	486
2006-2007	3,992	2,683	1,309	2,945	2,135	810	1,047	548	499
2007-2008	3,963	2,584	1,379	2,914	2,063	851	1,049	521	528
2008-2009	3,828	2,454	1,374	2,804	1,954	850	1,024	500	524
2009-2010	3,681	2,369	1,312	2,661	1,877	784	1,020	492	528
2010-2011	3,512	2,258	1,254	2,528	1,786	742	984	472	512
2011-2012	3,392	2,203	1,189	2,417	1,734	683	975	469	506
2012-2013	3,327	2,174	1,153	2,397	1,725	672	930	449	481

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

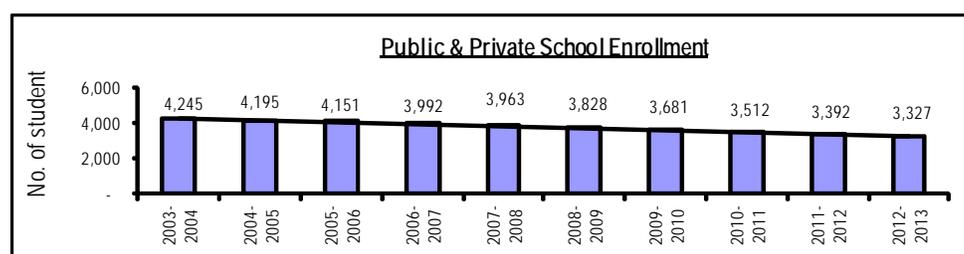


Table 11.2 Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2003-2004	4,245	2,181	2,064	3,231	1,680	1,551	1,014	501	513
2004-2005	4,195	2,107	2,088	3,161	1,621	1,540	1,034	486	548
2005-2006	4,151	2,127	2,024	3,108	1,636	1,472	1,043	491	552
2006-2007	3,992	2,041	1,951	2,945	1,541	1,404	1,047	500	547
2007-2008	3,963	2,085	1,878	2,914	1,548	1,366	1,049	537	512
2008-2009	3,828	1,981	1,847	2,804	1,476	1,328	1,024	505	519
2009-2010	3,681	1,895	1,786	2,661	1,383	1,278	1,020	512	508
2010-2011	3,512	1,833	1,679	2,528	1,331	1,197	984	502	482
2011-2012	3,392	1,759	1,633	2,417	1,267	1,150	975	492	483
2012-2013	3,327	1,722	1,605	2,397	1,247	1,150	930	475	455

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

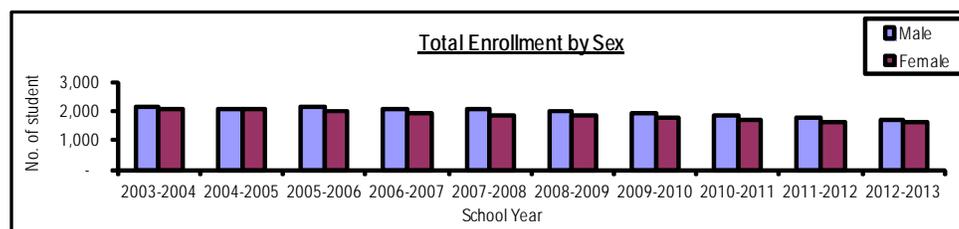


Table 11.3 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2003-2004 to 2012-2013

School Year	Total			Elementary			Secondary		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total									
2007-2008	3,963	2,085	1,878	2,584	1,389	1,195	1,379	696	683
2008-2009	3,828	1,981	1,847	2,454	1,282	1,172	1,374	699	675
2009-2010	3,681	1,895	1,786	2,369	1,238	1,131	1,312	657	655
2010-2011	3,512	1,833	1,679	2,258	1,208	1,050	1,254	625	629
2011-2012	3,392	1,759	1,633	2,203	1,186	1,017	1,189	573	616
2012-2013	3,327	1,722	1,605	2,174	1,151	1,023	1,153	571	582
Public									
2007-2008	2,914	1,548	1,366	2,063	1,115	948	851	433	418
2008-2009	2,804	1,476	1,328	1,954	1,035	919	850	441	409
2009-2010	2,661	1,383	1,278	1,877	993	884	784	390	394
2010-2011	2,528	1,331	1,197	1,786	962	824	742	369	373
2011-2012	2,417	1,267	1,150	1,734	934	800	683	333	350
2012-2013	2,397	1,247	1,150	1,725	916	809	672	331	341
Private									
2007-2008	1,049	537	512	521	274	247	528	263	265
2008-2009	1,024	505	519	500	247	253	524	258	266
2009-2010	1,020	512	508	492	245	247	528	267	261
2010-2011	984	502	482	472	246	226	512	256	256
2011-2012	975	492	483	469	252	217	506	240	266
2012-2013	930	475	455	449	235	214	481	240	241

Source: Bureau of Education Administration,, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 11.4 Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009

School Name	2007-2008			2008-2009		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,914	1,548	1,366	2,804	1,476	1,328
Elementary	2,063	1,115	948	1,954	1,035	919
Aimeliik	76	47	29	71	42	29
Airai	180	98	82	173	94	79
Angaur	23	15	8	25	17	8
GB Harris	459	266	193	385	208	177
Ibobang	15	10	5	11	6	5
JFK (Kay angel)	13	8	5	18	10	8
Koror	616	304	312	618	315	303
Melekeok	32	14	18	39	23	16
Meyuns	214	117	97	211	111	100
Ngaraard	55	29	26	63	32	31
Ngarchelong	59	37	22	53	35	18
Ngardmau	45	24	21	37	21	16
Ngchesar	50	19	31	48	22	26
Ngeremlengui	60	30	30	58	26	32
Ngiw'al	50	35	15	43	26	17
Peleliu	101	53	48	90	40	50
Pulo Ana	7	5	2	6	3	3
Sonsorol	8	4	4	5	4	1
Secondary	851	433	418	850	441	409
Palau High School	851	433	418	850	441	409

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4a Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011

School Name	2009-2010			2010-2011		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,661	1,383	1,278	2,528	1,331	1,197
Elementary	1,877	993	884	1,786	962	824
Aimeliik	62	38	24	61	35	26
Airai	159	85	74	155	80	75
Angaur	24	13	11	26	17	9
GB Harris	369	205	164	356	213	143
Ibobang	16	9	7	16	9	7
JFK (Kay angel)	16	9	7	10	5	5
Koror	604	311	293	567	294	273
Melekeok	33	14	19	39	18	21
Meyuns	191	102	89	177	104	73
Ngaraard	59	30	29	53	24	29
Ngarchelong	72	43	29	72	43	29
Ngardmau	27	15	12	26	11	15
Ngchesar	51	27	24	41	21	20
Ngeremlengui	60	31	29	58	29	29
Ngiw'al	39	21	18	35	20	15
Peleliu	83	34	49	83	35	48
Pulo Ana	5	2	3	5	2	3
Sonsorol	7	4	3	6	2	4
Secondary	784	390	394	742	369	373
Palau High School	784	390	394	742	369	373

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4b Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2011-2012 & 2012-2013

School Name	2011-2012			2012-2013		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,417	1,267	1,150	2,397	1,247	1,150
Elementary	1,734	934	800	1,725	916	809
Aimeliik	50	30	20	52	34	18
Airai	146	73	73	142	71	71
Angaur	31	21	10	27	15	12
GB Harris	347	201	146	327	182	145
Ibobang	13	7	6	10	6	4
JFK (Kay angel)	11	6	5	11	4	7
Koror	581	301	280	628	318	310
Melekeok	117	60	57	105	54	51
Meyuns	177	103	74	166	100	66
Ngaraard	50	25	25	49	27	22
Ngarchelong	68	40	28	64	35	29
Ngardmau	13	5	8	20	8	12
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngeremlengui	53	30	23	50	29	21
Ngiwal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	70	31	39	74	33	41
Pulo Ana	2	1	1	-	-	-
Sonsorol	5	-	5	-	-	-
Secondary	683	333	350	672	331	341
Palau High School	683	333	350	672	331	341

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.5 Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009

School Name	2007-2008			2008-2009		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	1,049	537	512	1,024	505	519
Elementary	521	274	247	500	247	253
Marris Stella	265	134	131	252	122	130
Seventh Day Adventist	256	140	116	248	125	123
Secondary	528	263	265	524	258	266
Belau Modekengei	38	32	6	34	27	7
Bethania High School	89	-	89	75	-	75
Emmaus High School	67	67	-	83	83	-
Mindszenty	213	102	111	202	83	119
Palau Mission Academy	121	62	59	130	65	65

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 11.5a Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011

School Name	2009-2010			2010-2011		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	1,020	512	508	984	502	482
Elementary	492	245	247	472	246	226
Marris Stella	261	129	132	255	133	122
Seventh Day Adventist	231	116	115	217	113	104
Secondary	528	267	261	512	256	256
Belau Modekengei	50	34	16	44	32	12
Bethania High School	71	-	71	67	-	67
Emmaus High School	73	73	-	70	70	-
Mindszenty	201	83	118	185	78	107
Palau Mission Academy	133	77	56	146	76	70

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.5b Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2011-2012 & 2012-2013

School Name	2011-2012			2012-2013		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	975	492	483	930	475	455
Elementary	469	252	217	449	235	214
Marris Stella	257	139	118	245	130	115
Seventh Day Adventist	212	113	99	204	105	99
Secondary	506	240	266	481	240	241
Belau Modekengei	46	33	13	43	33	10
Bethania High School	60	-	60	51	-	51
Emmaus High School	55	55	-	45	45	-
Mindszenty	182	76	106	183	84	99
Palau Mission Academy	163	76	87	159	78	81

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.6 Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2003-2004 to 2012-2013

School Year	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth
		Grade	Grade	Grade	Grade	Grade	Grade	Grade	Grade
Elementary									
2007-2008	2,584	318	281	272	326	350	331	357	349
2008-2009	2,454	292	284	270	281	311	343	320	353
2009-2010	2,369	351	264	277	272	268	320	328	289
2010-2011	2,258	289	332	240	269	267	272	293	296
2011-2012	2,203	298	277	305	248	259	264	266	286
2012-2013	2,174	223	239	222	222	198	199	204	218
Public									
2007-2008	2,063	256	219	220	245	274	271	293	285
2008-2009	1,954	234	226	213	231	239	272	254	285
2009-2010	1,877	274	211	223	217	215	251	260	226
2010-2011	1,786	225	256	194	218	207	223	228	235
2011-2012	1,734	244	217	232	195	208	204	217	217
2012-2013	1,725	223	239	222	222	198	199	204	218
Private									
2007-2008	521	62	62	52	81	76	60	64	64
2008-2009	500	58	58	57	50	72	71	66	68
2009-2010	492	77	53	54	55	53	69	68	63
2010-2011	472	64	76	46	51	60	49	65	61
2011-2012	469	54	60	73	53	51	60	49	69
2012-2013	449	62	52	61	69	47	50	61	47

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.7 Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2003-2004 to 2012-2013

School Year	Total	Ninth Grade	Tenth Grade	Eleventh Grade	Twelveth Grade
Secondary					
2007-2008	1,379	463	343	313	260
2008-2009	1,374	430	363	299	282
2009-2010	1,312	370	341	321	280
2010-2011	1,254	303	339	312	300
2011-2012	1,189	332	285	293	279
2012-2013	1,153	298	316	266	273
Public					
2007-2008	851	331	192	197	131
2008-2009	850	289	232	162	167
2009-2010	784	248	211	190	135
2010-2011	742	180	211	179	172
2011-2012	683	188	166	177	152
2012-2013	672	189	170	149	164
Private					
2007-2008	528	132	151	116	129
2008-2009	524	141	131	137	115
2009-2010	528	122	130	131	145
2010-2011	512	123	128	133	128
2011-2012	506	144	119	116	127
2012-2013	481	109	146	117	109

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

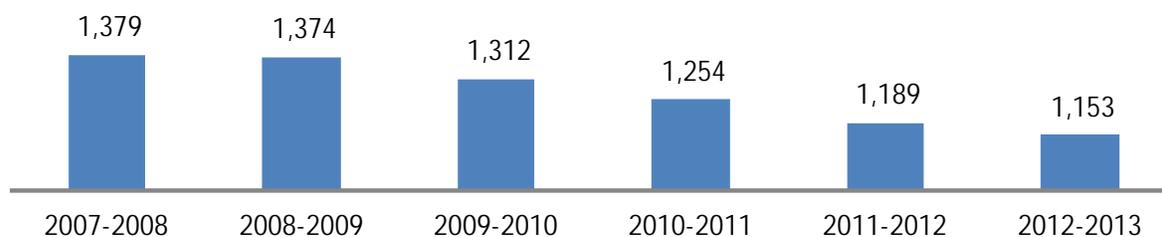
Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment by School Year

Table 11.8 Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008

School Name	Enrollment by Grade								
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	2,584	318	281	272	326	350	331	357	349
Public	2,063	256	219	220	245	274	271	293	285
Aimeliik	76	7	10	7	12	8	11	11	10
Airai	180	26	15	17	21	30	14	33	24
Angaur	23	3	6	3	6	3	1	1	-
GB Harris	459	49	46	56	60	61	57	64	66
Ibobang	15	1	2	3	1	4	1	-	3
JFK (Kayangel)	13	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Koror	616	84	62	63	60	80	92	91	84
Melekeok	32	3	4	4	7	4	1	5	4
Meyuns	214	23	27	24	23	26	31	26	34
Ngaraard	55	3	8	7	8	7	9	7	6
Ngarchelong	59	8	6	3	10	12	5	7	8
Ngardmau	45	6	3	2	3	8	6	9	8
Ngchesar	50	7	4	6	6	5	8	7	7
Ngeremlengui	60	9	8	6	4	9	11	8	5
Ngwal	50	7	7	4	5	6	9	7	5
Peleliu	101	16	8	12	12	9	10	15	19
Pulo Ana	7	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
Sonsorol	8	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	-
Private	521	62	62	52	81	76	60	64	64
Maris Stella	265	27	28	30	38	38	35	35	34
Seventh Day Adventist	256	35	34	22	43	38	25	29	30

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8a Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009

School Name	Enrollment by Grade								
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	2,454	292	284	270	281	311	343	320	353
Public	1,954	234	226	213	231	239	272	254	285
Aimeliik	71	12	6	8	9	9	8	10	9
Airai	173	21	22	14	18	19	32	12	35
Angaur	25	2	4	5	3	7	2	1	1
GB Harris	385	41	40	42	51	56	50	49	56
Ibobang	11	-	1	2	3	1	4	-	-
JFK (Kayangel)	18	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	4
Koror	618	82	70	70	70	61	84	92	89
Melekeok	39	5	3	4	4	8	6	3	6
Meyuns	211	24	24	29	21	22	34	26	31
Ngaraard	63	11	3	6	9	11	4	11	8
Ngarchelong	53	3	9	6	6	10	9	6	4
Ngardmau	37	5	5	2	3	1	6	6	9
Ngchesar	48	5	6	-	10	7	4	10	6
Ngeremlengui	58	5	7	7	6	5	11	9	8
Ngiwai	43	3	8	7	3	5	5	7	5
Peleliu	90	9	15	9	11	13	10	9	14
Pulo Ana	6	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Sonsorol	5	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Private	500	58	58	57	50	72	71	66	68
Maris Stella	252	30	29	24	29	34	37	34	35
Seventh Day Adventist	248	28	29	33	21	38	34	32	33

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8b Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2009-2010

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,238	1,131	189	162	138	126	147	130	141	131	134	134	179	141	167	161	143	146
Public	993	884	152	122	114	97	117	106	115	102	104	111	140	111	134	126	117	109
Aimelik	38	24	4	5	6	2	4	3	3	2	4	4	7	1	2	5	8	2
Airai	85	74	9	10	10	10	12	9	6	8	8	12	13	6	18	13	9	6
Angaur	13	11	1	1	-	2	3	2	2	2	3	-	5	2	2	-	-	1
GB Harris	205	164	28	23	23	15	29	14	32	15	24	25	33	19	22	23	14	30
Ilobang	9	7	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	4	1	-
JFK (Kayangel)	9	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	-
Koror	311	293	62	41	45	36	33	32	32	44	28	30	33	38	40	39	38	33
Melekeok	14	19	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	3	2	2	4	4	3	4	-	2
Meyuns	102	89	11	8	14	11	10	10	17	9	12	10	13	13	15	11	10	17
Ngaraard	30	29	7	5	2	4	1	2	3	2	5	6	3	5	2	3	7	2
Ngarchelong	43	29	6	7	4	1	6	4	4	4	4	3	7	5	7	5	5	-
Ngardimau	15	12	2	1	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	5	4	3	1
Ngchesar	27	24	4	3	2	2	1	6	-	1	2	6	8	1	4	2	6	3
Ngeremlengui	31	29	6	4	2	2	5	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	2	5	5	3
Ngirwal	21	18	1	3	1	2	4	5	4	1	-	2	2	2	5	-	4	3
Peliliu	34	49	6	7	2	5	6	7	2	5	5	5	5	8	4	6	4	6
Pulo Anna	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Private	245	247	37	40	24	29	30	24	26	29	30	23	39	30	33	35	26	37
Maris Stella	129	132	16	18	12	15	17	13	9	14	20	16	21	16	18	18	16	22
Seventh Day Adventist	116	115	21	22	12	14	13	11	17	15	10	7	18	14	15	17	10	15

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8c Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2010-2011

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,208	1,050	160	129	181	151	130	110	144	125	141	126	140	132	170	123	142	154
Public	962	824	127	98	145	111	108	86	116	102	110	97	109	114	132	96	115	120
Almelik	35	26	5	3	3	5	6	3	4	3	3	3	6	6	6	1	2	5
Alrai	80	75	10	6	12	12	7	9	10	7	5	8	6	13	13	9	17	11
Angaur	17	9	2	-	1	1	1	2	-	3	3	2	3	-	6	1	1	-
GB Harris	213	143	31	13	26	20	25	16	25	16	31	15	25	23	28	18	22	22
Iboobang	9	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	2
JFK (Kayangel)	5	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1
Koror	294	273	41	39	55	40	41	28	36	32	27	34	31	34	34	27	29	39
Melekeok	18	21	5	1	1	2	3	1	-	3	2	3	2	2	4	5	1	4
Meyuns	104	73	11	12	16	7	11	8	11	5	16	10	14	12	12	11	13	8
Ngaraard	24	29	2	1	5	6	2	4	1	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	2	3
Ngarachelong	43	29	4	3	6	5	5	2	6	4	4	4	4	3	7	4	7	4
Ngardmau	11	15	-	2	2	1	-	2	3	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	4	5
Ngchesar	21	20	3	-	4	2	2	1	1	8	-	1	3	5	5	1	3	2
Ngeremlengui	29	29	5	4	4	3	2	2	5	4	4	2	4	4	4	2	1	8
Ngiwal	20	15	4	3	1	1	-	1	4	3	4	1	-	4	2	2	5	-
Pelelu	35	48	4	9	7	4	2	6	6	6	2	6	5	4	5	7	4	6
Pulo Anna	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Private	246	226	33	31	36	40	22	24	28	23	31	29	31	18	38	27	27	34
Maris Stella	133	122	18	16	16	19	14	15	17	13	13	14	19	14	22	14	14	17
Seventh Day Adventist	113	104	15	15	20	21	8	9	11	10	18	15	12	4	16	13	13	17

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8d Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2011-2012

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,186	1,017	156	142	156	121	168	137	134	114	136	123	140	124	133	133	163	123
Public	934	800	124	120	126	91	131	101	109	86	110	98	108	96	113	113	122	95
Aimellik	30	20	1	3	3	2	3	4	5	1	6	3	2	3	7	3	3	1
Airai	73	73	12	9	10	6	12	13	5	9	9	7	6	9	5	12	14	8
Angaur	21	10	4	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	3	3	3	3	-	6	1
GB Harris	201	146	18	20	32	13	27	21	25	17	25	17	22	15	27	25	25	18
Ibobang	7	6	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	2
JFK (Kay angel)	6	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
Koror	301	280	43	50	45	38	45	32	45	30	29	34	34	35	27	31	33	30
Melekeok	60	57	5	8	13	4	7	5	6	3	6	14	9	5	5	10	9	8
Meyuns	103	74	19	12	7	9	16	7	9	10	14	4	14	8	12	13	12	11
Ngaraard	25	25	5	3	2	1	5	5	2	3	1	1	4	3	4	6	2	3
Ngarchelong	40	28	6	3	4	3	4	4	5	2	7	5	3	4	4	3	7	4
Ngardmau	5	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngeremlengui	30	23	6	3	4	4	3	3	1	2	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	2
Ngirai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pelellu	31	39	4	2	4	7	6	5	2	6	4	3	2	6	4	4	5	6
Pulo Anna	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Private	252	217	32	22	30	30	37	36	25	28	26	25	32	28	29	20	41	28
Maris Siella	139	118	19	12	16	16	17	18	15	16	17	14	14	12	18	15	23	15
Seventh Day Adventist	113	99	13	10	14	14	20	18	10	12	9	11	18	16	11	5	18	13

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8e Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2012-2013

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																		
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Total Elementary	1,151	1,023	148	137	154	137	155	128	162	129	128	117	130	119	139	126	135	130	
Public	916	809	115	108	124	115	126	96	129	93	106	92	102	97	107	97	107	107	111
Aimelik	34	18	3	2	5	3	3	2	2	3	5	1	5	3	4	3	7	7	1
Airai	71	71	12	7	6	11	13	10	9	8	6	7	10	6	9	11	6	6	11
Angaur	15	12	3	4	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	2	3	3	3	-
GB Harris	182	145	17	21	16	16	31	13	28	23	20	15	25	16	20	14	25	25	27
Ibbang	6	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
JFK (Kayangel)	4	7	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Koror	318	310	46	45	54	48	39	37	45	35	44	38	27	36	33	33	30	33	33
Melekeok	54	51	5	5	5	8	13	3	8	4	7	2	4	14	6	5	6	10	10
Meyuns	100	66	14	7	12	12	9	9	17	6	9	9	13	3	15	8	11	12	12
Ngaard	27	22	2	-	5	3	5	4	2	4	3	3	1	1	4	2	5	5	5
Ngarchehong	35	29	1	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	6	2	7	5	4	3	4	3	3
Ngardmau	8	12	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	1
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngeremlengui	29	21	4	3	5	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	4	1	4	4	4
Ngiwal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellelu	33	41	4	3	5	1	4	8	8	5	2	8	4	5	2	7	4	4	4
Pulo Anna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	235	214	33	29	30	22	29	32	33	36	22	25	28	22	32	29	28	19	19
Maris Stella	130	115	18	15	16	12	15	16	16	16	15	15	19	12	13	14	18	15	15
Seventh Day Adventist	105	99	15	14	14	10	14	16	17	20	7	10	9	10	19	15	10	4	4

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9 Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008

School Name	Enrollment				
	Total	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade
Total Secondary	1,379	463	343	313	260
Public	851	331	192	197	131
Palau High School	851	331	192	197	131
Private	528	132	151	116	129
Belau Modekengei	38	12	11	5	10
Bethania High School	89	20	28	21	20
Emmaus High School	67	17	19	14	17
Mindszenty	213	55	57	51	50
Palau Mission Academy	121	28	36	25	32

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9a Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009

School Name	Enrollment				
	Total	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade
Total Secondary	1,374	430	363	299	282
Public	850	289	232	162	167
Palau High School	850	289	232	162	167
Private	524	141	131	137	115
Belau Modekengei	34	12	10	8	4
Bethania High School	75	11	21	23	20
Emmaus High School	83	31	20	17	15
Mindszenty	202	50	51	53	48
Palau Mission Academy	130	37	29	36	28

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9b Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2009-2010

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	657	655	200	170	181	160	156	165	120	160
Public	390	394	130	118	115	96	90	100	55	80
Palau High School	390	394	130	118	115	96	90	100	55	80
Private	267	261	70	52	66	64	66	65	65	80
Belau Modekengei	34	16	6	1	8	2	10	4	10	9
Bethania High School	-	71	-	12	-	13	-	23	-	23
Emmaus High School	73	-	19	-	20	-	18	-	16	-
Mindszenty	83	118	26	24	19	33	23	27	15	34
Palau Mission Academy	77	56	19	15	19	16	15	11	24	14

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9c Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2010-2011

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	625	629	146	157	174	165	162	150	143	157
Public	369	373	91	89	109	102	89	90	80	92
Palau High School	369	373	91	89	109	102	89	90	80	92
Private	256	256	55	68	65	63	73	60	63	65
Belau Modekengei	32	12	6	3	2	1	12	3	12	5
Bethania High School	-	67	-	17	-	16	-	14	-	20
Emmaus High School	70	-	15	-	23	-	21	-	11	-
Mindszenty	78	107	20	30	19	26	18	26	21	25
Palau Mission Academy	76	70	14	18	21	20	22	17	19	15

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9d Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2011-2012

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	573	616	159	173	135	150	144	149	135	144
Public	333	350	91	97	84	82	89	88	69	83
Palau High School	333	350	91	97	84	82	89	88	69	83
Private	240	266	68	76	51	68	55	61	66	61
Belau Modekengei	33	13	13	3	5	3	5	2	10	5
Bethania High School	-	60	-	16	-	16	-	16	-	12
Emmaus High School	55	-	13	-	9	-	14	-	19	-
Mindszenty	76	106	23	30	21	26	15	24	17	26
Palau Mission Academy	76	87	19	27	16	23	21	19	20	18

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9e Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2012-2013

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	571	582	170	128	141	175	128	138	132	141
Public	331	341	101	88	76	94	77	72	77	87
Palau High School	331	341	101	88	76	94	77	72	77	87
Private	240	241	69	40	65	81	51	66	55	54
Belau Modekengei	33	10	9	1	13	4	8	5	3	-
Bethania High School	-	51	0	7	0	18	0	13	0	13
Emmaus High School	45	-	12	-	11	-	10	-	12	-
Mindszenty	84	99	23	17	21	32	22	25	18	25
Palau Mission Academy	78	81	25	15	20	27	11	23	22	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.10 Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2007-2008 to 2012-2013

School Name	School Teachers					
	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS	248	258	248	248	243	236
Elementary	184	195	184	186	184	180
Aimeliik	10	10	9	10	9	11
Airai	13	13	12	13	14	13
Angaur	7	7	7	7	8	8
G.B.Harris	27	25	25	23	23	23
Ibobang	4	3	5	4	4	4
J.F.Kennedy	5	5	5	5	4	4
Koror	36	46	30	35	36	35
Melekeok	8	11	9	26	23	22
Meyuns	12	14	13	13	14	12
Ngaraard	9	9	10	10	10	9
Ngardmau	8	8	11	8	7	6
Ngchesar	7	9	8	-	-	-
Ngerchelong	8	7	9	10	10	11
Ngeremlengui	10	10	10	10	10	10
Ngiwal	8	6	9	-	-	-
Peleliu	9	9	10	10	10	10
Pulo-Anna	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sonsorol	2	2	1	1	1	1
Hatohobei	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	64	63	64	62	59	56
Palau High School	64	63	64	62	59	56

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: School teachers include teachers of regular, vocational, special education programs and physical education teachers, Peace Corps Volunteers (PCV), Japanese Volunteers (JICA), and teachers recruited by State Governments.

Table 11.11 Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2007-2008 to 2012-2013

School Name	School Teachers					
	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS	101	99	109	91	95	97
Elementary	40	42	45	45	35	38
Maris Stella	20	21	25	23	17	20
SDA	20	21	20	22	18	18
Secondary	61	57	64	46	60	59
Belau Modekengei	12	7	7	4	8	8
Bethania	12	11	10	7	9	8
Emmaus	10	10	10	10	10	9
Mindszenty	19	19	26	17	20	21
PMA	8	10	11	8	13	13

Sources: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education; Private Elementary and Secondary Schools, Republic of Palau.

Notes: (1) Teachers include regular teachers, bible teachers, music teachers, ESL teachers, physical education teachers, part-time teachers and teachers on contract.

Table 11.12 Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2012-2013

Particulars	TOTAL			PUBLIC			PRIVATE		
	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary
2007-2008									
Teachers	349	224	125	248	184	64	101	40	61
Students	3,963	2,584	1,379	2,914	2,063	851	1,049	521	528
Teacher-Student Ratio *	11.4	11.5	11.0	11.8	11.2	13.3	10.4	13.0	8.7
2008-2009									
Teachers	366	237	129	258	195	63	108	42	66
Students	3,828	2,454	1,374	2,804	1,954	850	1,024	500	524
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.5	10.4	10.7	10.9	10.0	13.5	9.5	11.9	7.9
2009-2010									
Teachers	357	229	128	248	184	64	109	45	64
Students	3,681	2,369	1,312	2,661	1,877	784	1,020	492	528
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.7	10.2	12.3	9.4	10.9	8.3
2010-2011									
Teachers	339	231	108	248	186	62	91	45	46
Students	3,512	2,258	1,254	2,528	1,786	742	984	472	512
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.4	9.8	11.6	10.2	9.6	12.0	10.8	10.5	11.1
2011-2012									
Teachers	338	219	119	243	184	59	95	35	60
Students	3,392	2,203	1,189	2,417	1,734	683	975	469	506
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.4	11.6	10.3	13.4	8.4
2012-2013									
Teachers	333	218	115	236	180	56	97	38	59
Students	3,327	2,174	1,153	2,397	1,725	672	930	449	481
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.2	9.6	12.0	9.6	11.8	8.2

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Teacher-student ratio here refers to "students per teacher"

Table 11.13 Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2012-2013

Particulars	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
No. of Children Enrollment	509	509	509	509	509	509
No. of Centers	13	13	13	13	13	13
No. of Classrooms	33	33	32	32	32	32
No. of Teachers	29	28	32	32	32	32
No. of Asst. Teachers	24	22	32	32	32	32

Source: Palau Community Action Agency's Head Start Program, Republic of Palau

Note: There are 30 Policy Council Members representing each Center and various relevant agencies

Table 11.14 Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2012-2013

Particulars	SDA	Marris Stella	Gospel
2007-2008			
No. of Children Enrollment	13	23	76
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	2	4
2008-2009			
No. of Children Enrollment	18	24	59
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	3
No. of Teachers	1	2	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	4
2009-2010			
No. of Children Enrollment	4	26	54
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	2	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	1	-	5
2010-2011			
No. of Children Enrollment	4	26	68
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4
2011-2012			
No. of Children Enrollment	11	22	71
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4
2012-2013			
No. of Children Enrollment	13	27	73
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4

Source: Seventh Day Adevntist, Maris Stella and Gospel Kinder Schools, Republic of Palau

Table 11.15 Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009

Trade Areas	2007-2008			2008-2009		
	Professors / Lecturers			Professors / Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	53	28	25	49	28	21
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	4	1	3	3	2	1
Business Administration (BU)	4	1	3	3	1	2
Construction Technology (CT)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	1	2	3	1	2
Education (ED)	3	-	3	2	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	1	1	2	2	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Office Admin. (OA)	2	1	1	19	10	9
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	19	12	7	1	1	-
Library Science (LS)	1	1	-	3	2	1
Nursing (NU)	3	2	1	2	1	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technolo	1	1	-	1	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	2	1	1	1	1	-

Source: Human Resources Division, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.15a Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011

Trade Areas	2009-2010			2010-2011		
	Professors / Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	53	30	23	113	45	68
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	1	1	-	2	1	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	1	1	3	2	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	2	1	1	4	2	2
Business Accounting (BA)	2	1	1	9	2	7
Business Administration (BU)	2	1	1	3	1	2
Construction Technology (CT)	1	1	-	3	2	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	1	1	3	1	2
Education (ED)	4	1	3	10	3	7
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	2	-	3	2	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	6	3	3	12	2	10
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	3	2	1
Information Technology (IT)	3	1	2	7	3	4
Office Admin. (OA)	1	1	-	4	2	2
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	16	8	8	31	15	16
Library Science (LS)	1	1	-	1	1	0
Nursing (NU)	3	2	1	3	1	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technolo	1	1	-	3	0	3
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	3	2	1	9	3	6

Source: Human Resources Division, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Note: SY 2009-2010 included Environmental/Marine Science (ES)

Table 11.15b Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2011-2012 to 2012-2013

Trade Areas	2011-2012			2012-2013		
	Professors/Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	109	44	65	95	45	50
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	2	2	-	1	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	4	2	2	4	2	2
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	4	2	2	4	3	1
Business Accounting (BA)	8	2	6	8	2	6
Business Administration (BU)	2	1	1	1	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	3	2	1	2	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	1	2	3	1	2
Education (ED)	10	3	7	8	3	5
Electrical Technology (ET)	3	2	1	3	2	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	2	7	5	2	3
General Electronics Technology (GE)	3	2	1	2	2	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	1	3	5	2	3
Office Admin. (OA)	4	2	2	4	2	2
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	33	15	18	27	13	14
Library Science (LS)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Nursing (NU)	4	1	3	6	1	5
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	3	-	3	4	2	2
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	8	3	5	4	3	1
STEM Discipline (SD)	-	-	-	2	-	2

Source: Academic Affairs, Palau Community College

Note: Unduplicated Count of Teaching Staff for each Academic Year. Academic Year is Fall, Spring, and Summer.

Palau Community College Teaching Staff by School Year

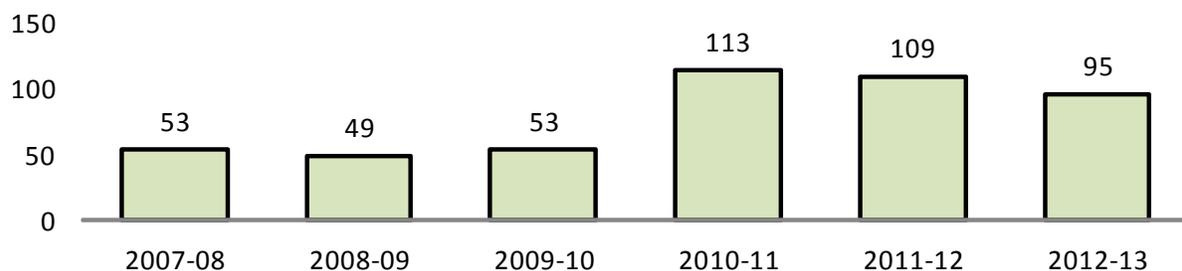


Table 11.16 Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring to Fall 2007 to Fall 2008

Trade Areas	2007			2008		
	Spring 2007	Summer 2007	Fall 2007	Spring 2008	Summer 2008	Fall 2008
Total	33	19	19	54	42	18
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	2	1	1	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	1	2		1	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	2	2	2	2	5	-
Business Accounting (BA)	1	1	-	2	1	1
Business Administration (BU)	2	-	-	-	3	-
Construction Technology (CT)	1	-	-	3	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	-	12	3	4	-
Education (ED)	1	4	2	16	-	13
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	1	1	3	3	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	1	2	-	2	2	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	4	1	-	7	6	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	-	-	-	5	1	1
Library Science (LS)	-	-	-	1	2	-
Nursing (NU)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	6	1	1	5	10	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	1	-	3	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	5	3	-	1	1	-

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.16a Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2009 to Fall 2010

Trade Areas	2009			2010		
	Spring 2009	Summer 2009	Fall 2009	Spring 2010	Summer 2010	Fall 2010
Total	30	42	16	38	30	15
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	-	-	-	1	1	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	1	4	1	2	3	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	4	-	-	3	3	1
Business Accounting (BA)	-	3	-	1	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	-	-	-	-	1	1
Construction Technology (CT)	2	5	-	2	1	2
Criminal Justice (CJ)	-	2	-	-	2	1
Education (ED)	2	-	2	3	-	4
Electrical Technology (ET)	6	3	2	1	4	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	-	5	-	1	1	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	3	3	-	1	3	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	1	-	7	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	1	3	3	8	-	-
Nursing (NU)	1	-	-	2	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	1	-	1	4	-	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	11	-	7	6	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	-	3	-	2	2	-

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.16b Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring to Fall 2011-2012

Trade Areas	2011			2012		
	Spring 2011	Summer 2011	Fall 2011	Spring 2012	Summer 2012	Fall 2012
Total	24	40	16	29	55	10
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	1	2	1	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	3	-	1	5	1
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	2	1	1	1	3	1
Business Accounting (BA)	1	2	-	-	3	-
Business Administration (BU)	3	2	-	3	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	2	1	2	4	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	-	-	-	2	-	-
Education (Ed)	2	1	1	1	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	-	1	-	1	6	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	1	1	-	2	1	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	-	5	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	4	-	1	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	4	9	1	2	11	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	2	1	7	4	4	4
Library Science (LS)	-	-	-	1	8	-
Nursing (NU)	1	-	-	1	-	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	-	2	-	-	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	1	9	3	5	6	1

Source: Registration and Records ; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.17 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2007

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	672	465	79	26	16	24	25	37
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	22	16	1	1	-	2	-	2
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	38	29	1	5	-	-	2	1
Business Accounting (BA)	14	10	-	1	1	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	33	18	5	3	2	1	4	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	75	56	18	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	41	17	-	1	6	8	8	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	26	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	45	33	2	1	1	4	-	4
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	46	40	1	-	-	1	-	4
Library Science (LS)	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	35	20	15	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	143	98	9	11	5	5	9	6
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	22	8	7	2	1	3	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	62	53	3	-	-	-	-	6
Enrichment	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	20	8	4	-	-	-	1	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 11.17a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2008

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	617	420	66	25	16	26	26	38
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	16	10	1	1	-	2	-	2
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	34	27	1	3	-	-	2	1
Business Accounting (BA)	12	10	-	-	1	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	30	18	5	3	2	1	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	65	44	20	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	35	14	-	1	5	7	7	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	39	27	2	1	1	4	-	4
Information Technology (IT)	15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	57	48	2	-	1	2	-	4
Library Science (LS)	14	12	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	34	18	15	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administration (OA)	132	86	7	11	5	6	11	6
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	20	8	5	2	1	3	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	48	39	2	1	-	-	-	6
Dual	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	15	2	5	-	-	-	-	8

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2008

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	322	243	37	10	7	8	4	13
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	23	17	2	1	-	-	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	15	9	2	2	1	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	77	58	19	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	10	3	-	-	3	3	1	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	23	21	-	1	-	1	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	15	12	-	-	-	2	-	1
Library Science (LS)	9	7	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	8	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	46	38	-	4	2	-	1	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	7	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	19	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	29	21	4	-	-	-	-	4

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17c Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2008

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	586	428	37	25	20	19	22	35
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	23	14	2	1	-	3	-	3
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	38	30	1	2	-	-	2	3
Business Accounting (BA)	13	11	-	-	1	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	37	26	1	4	2	1	2	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	18	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
Education (ED)	41	28	12	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	29	7	4	2	5	4	5	2
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	39	31	2	1	2	1	-	2
Information Technology (IT)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	41	36	-	-	1	1	-	3
Library Science (LS)	6	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	19	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	127	88	5	8	7	6	6	7
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	16	9	2	3	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	60	51	4	1	-	-	-	4
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	33	20	2	2	2	-	1	6

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17d Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2009

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	538	342	36	28	31	38	20	43
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	2	-	-	-	-	7	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	24	14	2	1	-	4	-	3
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	29	23	1	2	-	-	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	27	17	1	5	1	1	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	22	20	-	-	-	-	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	25	6	4	1	6	4	3	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	3
General Electronics Technology (GE)	27	22	2	1	-	1	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	36	25	-	-	1	1	1	8
Library Science (LS)	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	30	14	16	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	111	71	5	9	8	6	5	7
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	2	2	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	56	46	2	1	1	-	-	6
Dual	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	52	7	-	6	14	18	-	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 11.17e Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2009

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	421	365	6	11	9	11	15	4
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	2	-	-	-	-	5	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	18	14	-	1	-	3	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	16	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	18	11	2	3	1	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	69	68	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	15	5	2	-	4	1	3	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	51	49	-	-	-	-	1	1
Library Science (LS)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	64	50	-	3	3	5	3	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	10	1	1	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	52	51	-	-	1	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	44	42	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17f Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2009

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	726	552	65	21	29	30	20	9
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	10	3	-	-	-	-	7	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	34	26	3	-	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	39	35	2	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	30	21	7	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	72	71	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	26	11	6	1	3	1	4	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	29	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	80	76	-	-	-	2	1	1
Library Science (LS)	9	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	28	10	17	1	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	124	95	9	5	7	4	4	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	13	7	3	2	-	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	89	84	3	1	1	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	86	25	10	9	17	17	1	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17g Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2010

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	647	505	69	14	15	12	18	14
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	2	-	-	-	-	5	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	38	25	8	-	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	33	27	4	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	14	12	1	-	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	25	14	9	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	77	76	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	21	8	6	1	2	1	3	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	26	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	73	71	-	-	-	1	1	-
Library Science (LS)	11	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	27	13	14	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	121	82	13	8	9	4	5	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	2	2	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	84	77	4	1	1	-	-	1
Enrichment	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Unclassified	27	16	3	-	1	-	-	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17h Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2010

Trade Areas	Students						
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls
Total	441	362	33	9	9	4	24
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	1	-	-	-	-	5
Agricultural Science (AG)	11	7	3	-	-	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	17	15	-	1	-	-	1
Business Accounting (BA)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	10	8	1	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	18	13	3	1	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	77	77	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	11	5	2	-	1	1	2
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	19	18	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	38	37	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	16	-	16	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	78	57	5	4	6	2	4
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	4	1	2	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	50	47	-	1	1	-	1
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	60	52	1	-	-	-	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 11.17i Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2010

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	694	540	88	21	18	6	12	9
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	37	26	6	1	2	2	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	38	31	6	1	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	12	10	1	-	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	31	19	10	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	55	54	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	8	8	1	4	1	2	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	30	23	6	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	72	71	-	-	-	-	1	-
Library Science (LS)	28	21	2	2	2	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	21	7	14	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	144	115	13	8	5	2	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	2	3	1	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	84	75	3	2	2	-	-	2
Enrichment	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Unclassified	55	32	16	1	2	-	1	3

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17j Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2011

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	657	509	92	16	17	2	8	13
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	5	1	-	-	-	3	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	30	20	8	1	-	1	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	29	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	27	17	9	-	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	66	63	-	-	1	-	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	22	7	9	1	5	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	23	14	9	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	80	79	-	-	-	-	1	-
Library Science (LS)	30	17	8	2	3	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	25	10	15	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	137	106	15	7	6	1	2	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	13	8	3	2	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	72	61	6	2	2	-	-	1
Dual	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Unclassified	27	18	4	1	-	-	-	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.17k Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2011

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Marshalls	USA	Other
Total	473	392	51	11	13	4	1	1
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	29	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	23	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	22	18	3	-	-	1	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	61	59	-	-	1	1	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	13	3	5	1	4	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	20	11	7	1	1	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	18	5	12	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administration (OA)	88	70	8	5	5	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	54	49	1	2	2	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	68	65	2	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.17l Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2011

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	USA	Other
Total	742	591	87	35	12	5	3	2	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	39	28	8	1	-	2	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	43	34	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	31	20	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	71	69	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	9	8	2	5	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	34	25	6	2	-	1	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	70	69	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Library Science (LS)	33	22	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	14	13	-	-	-	-	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	144	117	13	9	3	1	1	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	87	77	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
Dual	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	66	46	5	8	1	1	-	1	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 11.17m Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	USA	Other
Total	677	529	79	37	12	11	1	1	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	41	25	12	-	1	3	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	32	25	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	32	18	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	69	67	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	8	7	4	5	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	28	19	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	29	19	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	17	10	-	-	-	-	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	128	102	13	8	2	2	1	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	18	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	77	70	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Unclassified	31	19	2	5	2	2	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.17n Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	397	324	36	24	4	6	1	2
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	14	7	3	1	-	3	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	20	11	5	4	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	13	5	3	1	4	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	15	9	2	2	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	14	9	3	2	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	54	47	2	3	-	1	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	7	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	28	25	1	2	-	-	-	-
Dual	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	69	63	-	5	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.17o Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	USA	Other
Total	680	540	63	33	12	15	9	1	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	39	22	9	2	-	6	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	31	25	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	38	22	11	3	-	1	1	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	20	7	5	1	7	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	27	17	3	1	2	4	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	64	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	22	15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administation (OA)	98	84	5	7	1	1	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	21	12	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	79	71	2	5	-	-	-	-	1
STEM Discipline (SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	104	74	8	8	2	2	8	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.18 Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2005

Educational Attainment	Census Years			
	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total, 25 yrs & over	7,742	9,676	11,842	12,381
No school	140	343	365	233
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	2,112	1,773	1,359	1,597
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	1,030	1,261	935	1,324
4 years	2,059	2,873	5,794	521
College: 1 to 3 yrs	1,601	2,241	2,209	7,549
4 + yrs	800	1,185	1,180	1,157
Male, 25 yrs & over	4,240	5,295	6,641	6,818
No school	65	135	154	113
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	959	880	597	745
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	585	706	520	699
4 years	1,179	1,682	3,555	348
College: 1 to 3 yrs	1,004	1,268	1,167	4,299
4 + yrs	448	624	648	614
Female, 25 yrs & over	3,502	4,381	5,201	5,563
No school	75	208	211	120
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	1,153	893	762	852
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	445	555	415	625
4 years	880	1,191	2,239	173
College: 1 to 3 yrs	597	973	1,042	3,250
4 + yrs	352	561	532	543

Sources: 2000, 1995 & 2005 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Notes: (1) Data for college, 1 to 3 years, include associate degrees for occupational and academic.

(2) Data for college, 4 yrs. and above, include bachelor's degree and graduate/ professional degrees.

Educational Attainment

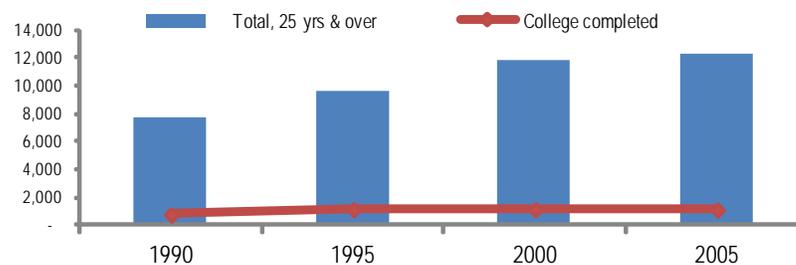


Table 11.19 Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2005

Educational Attainment	Census Years			
	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total, 25 yrs & over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No school	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	98.2	96.5	96.9	98.12
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	70.9	78.1	85.4	85.2
4 years	57.6	65.1	77.5	74.5
College: 1 to 3 yrs	31.0	35.4	28.6	70.3
4 + yrs	10.3	12.2	10.0	9.3
Male, 25 yrs & over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No school	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	98.5	97.5	97.7	98.3
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	75.9	80.8	88.7	87.4
4 years	62.1	67.5	80.9	77.2
College: 1 to 3 yrs	34.3	35.7	27.3	72.1
4 + yrs	10.6	11.8	9.8	9.0
Female, 25 yrs & over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No school	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	97.8	95.3	95.9	97.8
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	64.9	74.9	81.3	82.5
4 years	52.2	62.2	73.3	71.3
College: 1 to 3 yrs	27.1	35.0	30.3	68.2
4 + yrs	10.1	12.8	10.2	9.8

Sources: 2000, 1995 & 2005 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census, 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Table 11.20 School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2005

Type and Level of School	Census Years			
	1990	1995	2000	2005
Students, age 3 + yrs enrolled in school	4,119	4,178	4,543	5,017
<i>Preprimary</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>549</i>	<i>419</i>	<i>469</i>
Public	65	414	365	404
Private	32	135	54	65
<i>Elementary (grades 1 to 8)</i>	<i>2,365</i>	<i>2,420</i>	<i>2,580</i>	<i>2,964</i>
Public	1,974	2,003	2,244	2,384
Private	391	417	336	580
<i>High school (grades 9 to 12)</i>	<i>1,275</i>	<i>825</i>	<i>1,008</i>	<i>1,039</i>
Public	976	532	651	660
Private	299	293	357	379
<i>College</i>	<i>382</i>	<i>384</i>	<i>536</i>	<i>545</i>

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census, table 17, and U.S. Bureau of the Census 1990 CPH-6-Palau, Table 40

Note: Preprimary includes prekindergarten and kindergarten

Chapter 12

HEALTH

Summary of Health Statistics

This chapter presents data on registered births by month, sex, type, site, age of mother and father, attendant, mother's place of birth and previous live births; registered deaths by age group and sex, fetal deaths by age of mother and other health data. All these information was provided by the Ministry of Health.

Crude Birth Rate (CBR) is the ratio of the number of births to the number of population in a particular year. It is expressed as number per thousand population.

Crude Death Rate (CDR) is the ratio of the number of deaths to the number of population in a particular year. It is expressed as number per thousand population.

Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) is the ratio of the number of infant deaths under one year of age to the number of live births in a particular year. It is expressed as number per thousand live births.

Registered live births for 2012 was 268; CBR was 12.7; registered deaths was 164; CDR was 7.8; infant deaths was 2; IMR was 12.2; and 3 fetal deaths.

Table 12.1 Vital Statistics: 1995 to 2012

Year	Total		Crude		Crude		Infant	
	Population	Live Births	Birth Rate	Deaths	Death Rate	Deaths	Mortality Rate	Fetal Deaths *
1995 Census Year	17,225	399	23.2	110	6.4	6	15.0	20
1996	17,600	355	20.2	144	8.2	8	22.5	44
1997	18,061	330	18.3	121	6.7	1	3.0	7
1998	18,494	280	15.1	125	6.8	3	10.7	9
1999	18,882	250	13.2	131	6.9	5	20.0	10
2000 Census Year	19,129	278	14.5	125	6.5	6	21.6	34
2001	19,626	300	15.3	138	7.0	5	16.7	47
2002	19,976	259	13.0	134	6.7	6	23.2	2
2003	20,304	312	15.4	136	6.7	2	6.4	2
2004	20,610	259	12.6	142	6.9	8	30.8	18
2005 Census Year	19,907	279	14.0	134	6.7	6	21.5	5
2006	21,669	259	12.0	144	6.6	2	7.7	6
2007	20,227	279	13.8	152	7.5	2	7.2	2
2008	20,389	295	14.5	170	8.4	2	6.8	1
2009	20,552	273	13.3	174	8.5	6	34.5	5
2010	20,717	247	11.9	168	8.1	3	17.9	4
2011	20,882	247	11.8	173	8.3	1	5.8	1
2012	21,050	268	12.7	164	7.8	2	12.2	3

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

* Data on fetal deaths during include abortions.

Notes: (1) Population for 1995, 2000 and 2005 are Census figures; population figures for other years are projected by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

(2) Crude birth rates and crude death rates are the numbers of live births and deaths per 1000 population.

(3) Infant mortality rate is the number of infant deaths under one year of age divided by the number of live births occurring that year; it is shown as per thousand live births.

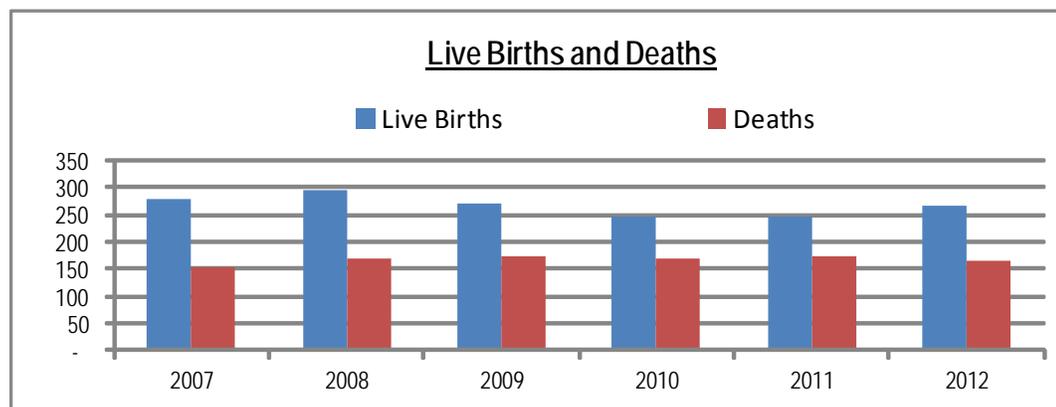


Table 12.2 Registered Live Births by Month and Sex: 2007 to 2012

Month of Birth	Year of Birth					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268
January	25	28	24	19	23	25
February	18	21	26	26	20	19
March	24	22	19	17	13	22
April	19	28	25	17	15	16
May	21	20	28	21	17	20
June	22	31	24	23	28	22
July	31	16	19	23	27	27
August	30	40	26	20	24	24
September	20	25	21	24	14	21
October	19	24	28	22	22	23
November	28	21	16	17	26	27
December	22	19	17	18	18	22
Male	163	152	133	129	130	148
January	12	12	11	10	10	16
February	8	10	13	11	13	10
March	15	12	10	8	8	11
April	10	13	12	6	5	11
May	14	12	12	10	10	11
June	14	13	15	18	16	8
July	21	11	7	14	14	15
August	14	23	11	15	17	19
September	15	10	13	8	8	10
October	8	11	11	7	11	9
November	20	11	7	12	11	16
December	12	14	11	10	7	12
Female	116	143	140	118	117	120
January	13	16	13	9	13	9
February	10	11	13	15	7	9
March	9	10	9	9	5	11
April	9	15	13	11	10	5
May	7	8	16	11	7	9
June	8	18	9	5	12	14
July	10	5	12	9	13	12
August	16	17	15	5	7	5
September	5	15	8	16	6	11
October	11	13	17	15	11	14
November	8	10	9	5	15	11
December	10	5	6	8	11	10

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.3 Registered Live Births by Type: 2007 to 2012

Birth Type	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268
Single	271	291	269	247	243	260
Multiple	8	4	4	-	4	8

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.4 Registered Live Births by Site: 2007 to 2012

Birth Site	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	290	295	273	247	247	268
Hospital	290	295	272	247	247	268
Dispensary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	-	1	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.5 Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2007 to 2012

Attendant	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268
Physician	156	139	102	99	95	91
Grad. Nurse	106	-	168	147	107	13
Midwife	17	156	1	-	45	157
Health Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unknown	-	-	2	1	-	6

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.6 Registered Live Births by Age of Mother: 2007 to 2012

Mother's Age	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	272	295	273	247	247	268
Less than 15	-	1	-	1	-	1
15 to 19 yrs	13	20	34	20	18	22
20 to 24 yrs	61	60	50	49	62	65
25 to 29 yrs	70	58	51	51	57	61
30 to 34 yrs	71	65	73	51	50	65
35 to 39 yrs	37	56	52	61	48	39
40 to 44 yrs	19	29	13	14	12	15
45 yrs. & over	1	6	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.7 Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2007 to 2012

Registered Live Births by Year of Birth	Age Group							
	Total	15-19*	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49
Total	1,679	123	340	444	423	258	85	6
2007	272	13	61	70	71	37	19	1
2008	295	20	60	58	65	56	29	6
2009	273	34	50	51	73	52	13	-
2010	247	21	49	51	51	61	14	-
2011	247	18	62	57	50	48	12	-
2012	268	23	65	61	65	39	15	-
Male	891	68	182	233	233	129	43	3
2007	163	6	36	39	44	26	11	1
2008	143	12	30	24	34	30	10	3
2009	133	22	23	20	36	26	6	-
2010	129	11	21	24	29	35	9	-
2011	130	10	30	33	24	27	6	-
2012	148	12	36	32	36	20	12	-
Female	788	55	158	211	190	129	42	3
2007	116	8	26	31	31	13	7	-
2008	152	9	30	34	31	26	19	3
2009	140	12	27	31	37	26	7	-
2010	118	10	28	27	22	26	5	-
2011	117	8	32	24	26	21	6	-
2012	120	11	29	29	29	19	3	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

* Data includes mothers age of <15 years old

Table 12.8 Registered Live Births by Mother's Place of Birth: 2007 to 2012

Mother's Place of Birth	Registered Live Births					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	272	295	273	247	247	268
Palau	219	237	229	207	206	224
FSM	8	8	6	3	3	8
Guam	2	-	1	1	-	1
Marshalls	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	28	39	30	27	29	27
China	1	-	1	1	1	3
Japan	2	6	3	4	5	1
Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	7	5	3	4	3	4

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

2009-2012 Data is the reported Ethnicity of the the mother

Table 12.9 Registered Live Births by Previous Live Births: 2007 to 2012

Previous Live Births	Registered Live Births					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	272	294	273	247	247	268
None	89	92	-	-	-	-
One	79	68	84	67	66	74
Two	36	52	56	61	64	70
Three	35	36	45	41	53	44
Four	18	25	40	29	29	31
Five	7	11	24	24	16	24
Six	5	9	16	14	9	14
Seven	1	1	4	8	4	5
Eight	-	-	1	-	-	3
Nine	-	-	3	-	2	-
Ten or more	-	-	-	1	2	1
Unknown	-	-	-	2	2	2

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Note: 2009-2012 data reported as gravida (the number of times the mother has been pregnant, regardless of whether these pregnancies were carried to term and including current pregnancy)

Table 12.10 Registered Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2007 to 2012

Age Group and Sex	Registered Deaths					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	152	171	180	168	173	164
Less than 1	2	2	6	3	1	2
1 to 14 years	4	3	2	-	4	1
15 to 24 yrs	5	9	4	1	6	1
25 to 44 yrs	19	17	20	17	19	20
45 to 64 yrs	49	53	63	61	60	58
65 yrs & over	73	86	85	86	83	82
Unknown	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	101	100	100	105	95	102
Less than 1	1	2	4	1	1	1
1 to 14 years	2	-	1	-	3	1
15 to 24 yrs	3	5	4	1	4	1
25 to 44 yrs	15	12	13	12	14	19
45 to 64 yrs	39	35	41	44	33	43
65 yrs & over	41	45	37	47	40	37
Unknown	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	51	71	80	63	78	62
Less than 1	1	-	2	2	-	1
1 to 14 years	2	3	1	-	1	-
15 to 24 yrs	2	4	-	-	2	-
25 to 44 yrs	4	5	7	5	5	1
45 to 64 yrs	10	18	22	17	27	15
65 yrs & over	32	41	48	39	43	45
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.11 Population -Physician Ratio: 2007 to 2012

Particulars	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Population	20,227	20,389	20,552	20,717	20,882	21,050
Physician	21	23	29	29	17	17
Population per Physician	963	886	709	714	1,228	1,238

Sources: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Palau

Note: Population figures for 1997-1999 and 2001 are projections of U.S. Bureau of the Census

Population per Physician

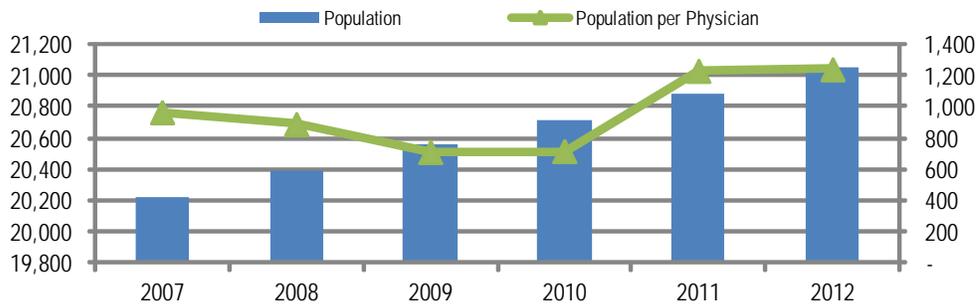
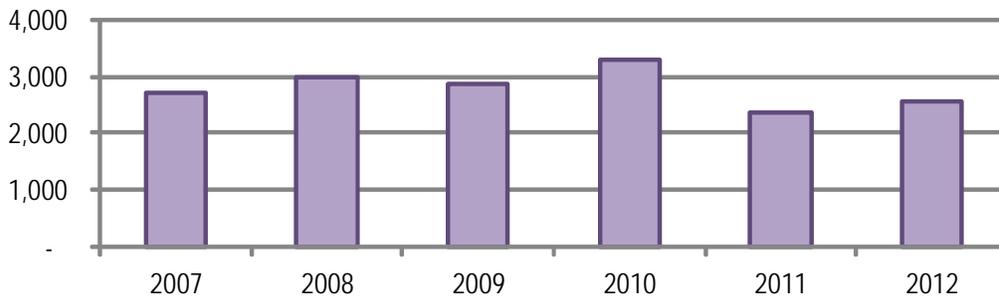


Table 12.12 Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2007 to 2012

Year	Average Daily Census	Occupancy Rate-Bed (%)	Total Admissions	Average Stay (Days)
2007	55	67	2,729	7
2008	48	60	2,971	6
2009	49	62	2,888	7
2010	54	65	3,293	7
2011	50	60	2,356	6
2012	51	64	2,576	8

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Total Admissions



Chapter 13

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Summary of Transportation & Communication Statistics

This chapter provides information on transportation and communication. The Division of Transportation under the Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce provided information on tonnage statistics regarding ocean cargo vessels, airport and airline activities statistics, and on commercial and private airline activities. The Bureau of Public Safety under the Ministry of Justice provided the information on vehicle registration while the Palau National Communications Corporations (PNCC) provided the information on communication transactions.

Transportation. In 2012, the cargo carried by ocean cargo vessels was 79,826 tonnage for in-bound and 6,029 tonnage for out-bound. The total number of passengers enplaned was 134,855 while the total number deplaned was 135,841. In terms of vehicle registration the total number increased to 6,008 registered vehicles, from 5,614 in 2011.

Communications. In 2012, the total revenue from the use of Palaunet, long distance calls and local telephone lines was \$10.79 million.

Table 13.1 Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012 (Tonnage)

Quarter	Tonnage	
	In Bound	Out Bound
2007	85,761	21,931
Jan-Mar	15,888	3,718
Apr-Jun	21,645	5,044
Jul-Sep	24,452	8,284
Oct-Dec	23,776	4,884
2008	73,306	10,874
Jan-Mar	17,921	3,527
Apr-Jun	16,094	3,981
Jul-Sep	17,567	2,141
Oct-Dec	21,724	1,224
2009	58,563	6,695
Jan-Mar	13,224	886
Apr-Jun	11,428	302
Jul-Sep	17,567	4,787
Oct-Dec	16,345	720
2010	60,861	5,615
Jan-Mar	13,113	1,780
Apr-Jun	16,162	1,336
Jul-Sep	17,236	1,359
Oct-Dec	14,350	1,140
2011	106,797	19,686
Jan-Mar	14,173	816
Apr-Jun	51,182	16,283
Jul-Sep	17,447	1,329
Oct-Dec	23,996	1,258
2012	79,826	6,029
Jan-Mar	20,221	1,964
Apr-Jun	20,015	952
Jul-Sep	17,447	1,329
Oct-Dec	22,143	1,784

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2 Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012

Quarters	20'D (dry)	40'D (dry)	20'R (refer)	40'R (refer)	Total Cont.
2007	2,023	489	194	81	2,787
1st Qtr	391	116	48	26	581
2nd Qtr	508	102	49	17	676
3rd Qtr	524	134	49	15	722
4th Qtr	600	137	48	23	808
2008	1,815	454	185	88	2,542
1st Qtr	457	97	42	23	619
2nd Qtr	431	101	43	27	602
3rd Qtr	427	131	47	14	619
4th Qtr	500	125	53	24	702
2009	1,482	389	185	81	2,137
1st Qtr	311	96	41	16	464
2nd Qtr	372	98	38	25	533
3rd Qtr	411	104	58	14	587
4th Qtr	388	91	48	26	553
2010	1,412	370	185	79	2,046
1st Qtr	310	95	44	18	467
2nd Qtr	383	92	48	17	540
3rd Qtr	386	96	47	25	554
4th Qtr	333	87	46	19	485
2011	1,318	362	188	85	1,953
1st Qtr	282	67	43	20	412
2nd Qtr	368	101	54	22	545
3rd Qtr	219	76	32	14	341
4th Qtr	449	118	59	29	655
2012	953	290	79	86	1,408
1st Qtr	276	78	27	24	405
2nd Qtr	178	55	16	22	271
3rd Qtr	312	96	25	23	456
4th Qtr	187	61	11	17	276

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3 Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,304	105,417	106,101	1,610,719
January	118	8,975	9,725	145,923
February	93	9,736	9,662	140,877
March	107	9,296	9,299	135,523
April	101	7,913	7,775	114,800
May	109	7,448	8,633	125,586
June	95	8,103	8,213	132,137
July	103	9,660	9,620	168,311
August	117	10,715	10,986	175,328
September	117	9,008	8,544	141,660
October	102	7,625	7,809	102,220
November	118	7,733	7,605	95,192
December	124	9,205	8,230	133,162

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3a Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2008

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,181	95,364	95,599	1,486,427
January	129	10,202	10,468	146,976
February	108	9,935	9,792	142,543
March	109	7,928	8,135	129,855
April	111	7,993	7,554	121,737
May	92	6,399	7,324	97,199
June	75	6,249	5,821	78,128
July	100	8,524	8,191	129,553
August	112	8,538	8,949	129,799
September	84	7,405	7,624	111,937
October	85	7,540	7,694	153,067
November	81	6,628	6,559	100,706
December	95	8,023	7,488	144,927

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3b Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2009

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	887	71,226	71,577	1,311,595
January	101	8,771	9,079	169,546
February	77	8,027	8,046	137,617
March	102	8,353	8,330	144,023
April	100	6,127	6,303	153,747
May	88	6,602	6,345	137,283
June	74	5,668	5,561	106,711
July	80	6,715	6,604	117,770
August	87	7,814	7,893	137,022
September	87	7,290	7,311	105,909
October	91	5,859	6,105	101,967
November	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3c Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2010

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,356	98,098	97,795	1,442,839
January	100	8,475	8,896	113,856
February	106	9,169	9,406	151,689
March	103	8,414	8,499	126,644
April	115	6,200	6,542	105,665
May	114	6,901	6,777	100,915
June	99	6,072	6,341	102,557
July	137	11,283	9,508	199,662
August	146	9,983	11,158	137,472
September	116	7,914	7,808	112,803
October	104	7,897	7,892	87,785
November	101	7,076	7,416	92,118
December	115	8,714	7,552	111,673

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3d Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2011

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	2,047	124,696	124,447	2,275,269
January	160	10,707	10,302	235,145
February	135	9,789	10,275	177,292
March	115	8,709	8,820	168,092
April	147	9,140	8,591	137,222
May	147	8,822	9,751	177,680
June	137	8,860	9,077	145,656
July	143	13,152	12,530	226,934
August	223	13,296	14,045	260,799
September	199	11,410	11,021	213,397
October	202	9,730	10,150	165,996
November	236	9,902	9,818	175,568
December	203	11,179	10,067	191,488

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3e Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,892	135,841	134,855	2,531,232
January	280	11,972	12,613	229,332
February	258	12,172	11,986	213,350
March	240	11,317	11,486	195,298
April	119	9,713	9,559	196,905
May	106	9,487	10,052	157,505
June	113	11,668	10,894	182,343
July	133	13,439	13,178	221,021
August	127	13,470	13,637	198,262
September	115	9,896	9,861	175,561
October	139	9,894	10,208	250,360
November	126	11,029	10,832	254,207
December	136	11,784	10,549	257,088

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.4 Vehicle Registration by State and Year: 2007 to 2012

Name of State	Number of Registered Vehicle					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	5,627	6,140	5,799	5,643	5,614	6,008
Aimeliik	54	66	62	82	78	94
Airai	728	802	767	766	727	756
Angaur	11	25	14	24	11	20
Kayangel	-	1	1	4	21	43
Koror	4,092	4,330	4,045	3,837	3,873	4,006
Melekeok	77	73	63	63	62	93
Ngaraard	116	140	158	129	128	161
Ngardmau	26	154	215	48	52	53
Ngatpang	57	37	47	51	59	66
Ngchesar	97	91	94	113	127	144
Ngerchelong	140	82	60	227	232	280
Ngeremlengui	69	113	132	89	90	102
Ngiwal	58	79	71	72	80	99
Peleliu	102	147	70	138	74	91

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Vehicle Registration does not include National, State and Semi- Government vehicles.

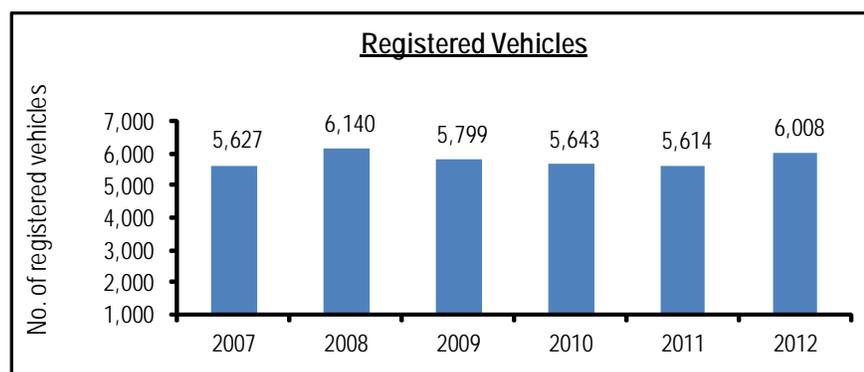


Table 13.5 Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007 to 2012

Communication Transactions	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total Revenues	8,776,138	9,339,643	8,690,478	9,354,886	9,816,815	10,790,213
Palaunet Use	1,570,446	1,564,475	1,703,025	1,866,938	2,077,983	2,256,815
Long Distance Calls	2,091,242	2,102,418	1,614,711	1,541,586	1,429,346	792,741
Local Telephone Lines	1,439,755	1,492,236	1,387,618	1,445,873	1,499,031	1,339,278
Other Transactions	3,674,695	4,180,514	3,985,124	4,500,489	4,810,455	6,401,379

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: Total revenues reported does not include revenues from Mobile phone/cellphones.

Table 13.6 Internal and External Communication Transactions

Communication Transactions	Palaunet Use (No. of subscribers)	Long Distance Calls (in minutes)	Local Telephone Lines No. of subscribers
2007			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,570,446	2,091,242	1,439,755
Subscribers	1,194	10,479,621	7,237
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,315.3	0.20	198.9
2008			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,564,475	2,102,418	1,492,236
Subscribers	1,133	9,791,222	7,386
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,380.8	0.21	202.0
2009			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,703,025	1,614,711	1,387,618
Subscribers	1,086	8,119,966	7,137
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,568.2	0.20	194.4
2010			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,866,938	1,541,586	1,445,873
Subscribers	1,087	4,199,657	6,976
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,717.51	0.37	207.26
2011			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,077,983	1,429,346	1,499,031
Subscribers	1,297	3,709,238	6,916
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,602.15	0.39	216.75
2012			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,256,815	792,741	1,339,278
Subscribers	1,541	3,772,411	7,325
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,464.51	0.21	182.84

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 13.7 Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2007 to 2012

Communications Service	Amount Charged (\$)					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Telephone Service						
<i>Service Charge</i>						
Standard Installation	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00
Number changing	5.5	6.05	6.06	6.05	6.05	6.05
Transfer/Relocation/Extension	10	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.10	12.10
Reconnection	5.5	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
<i>Local Call</i>						
Charge per call (minute)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
<i>International Call</i>						
Charge per call (minute)	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.
(USA, Canada, Japan, China, Taiwan, Philippines, Guam, CNMI)	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI
Internet e-mail and Web site						
Dial access service charge						
Basic Email w/ out Internet	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Basic Email	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Bronze Plan	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95
Silver Plan	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95
Gold Plan	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95
Platinum	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95
Connection Fee	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
File transfer charges*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<i>Internet on-line charges</i>	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr
<i>Web link</i>						
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Charge per month	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
<i>Web Storage Site</i>						
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Data storage	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Subscribers are granted 7,200 credits, equal to 120 minutes per month free of charge.

Table 13.8 Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call)

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Telephone Line						
Residential line	11.00	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10
Business line	22.00	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20
Monthly charge for extension	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
Unlisted number	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Non-published number	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Directory assistance (411)	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls
Smart Call						
Caller ID	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95
Call waiting	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Call forwarding	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Three-way calling	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Speed dialing (8 numbers)	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Speed dialing (30 numbers)	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75
Voice Mail Basic*	3.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: * Voice Mail Basic is a new service.

Table 13.9 Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
LAN connection fee						
Initial/Reconnection	500	500	500	500	500	500
Remote dial-in access from LAN to Palaunet	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address
Computers and IP Addresses						
1 to 5 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
6 to 10 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
11 to 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
More than 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Chapter 14

CONSTRUCTION AND HOTEL ACCOMMODATIONS

Summary of Construction Statistics

This chapter presents data on the number of hotels, motels, resorts and villas in Palau provided by the Palau Visitors Authority. Number of permits issued for infrastructure development were provided by the Environmental Quality Protection Board (EQPB).

According to Palau Visitors Authority, Palau had a total of 1,334 rooms of hotels, motels, villas and similar structure in 2012.

EQPB issued 169 permits in 2012 with 77 for residential development, 45 for public infrastructure and 47 for commercial development.

2012 Statistical Yearbook, Palau

Table 14.1 Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2007 to 2012

Type of Permit (earthmoving)	Permits Issued					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	223	189	193	154	174	169
Residential Development	94	97	102	83	74	77
Public Infrastructure	84	52	54	42	51	45
Commercial Development	45	40	37	29	49	47

Source: Environmental Quality Protection Board, Republic of Palau

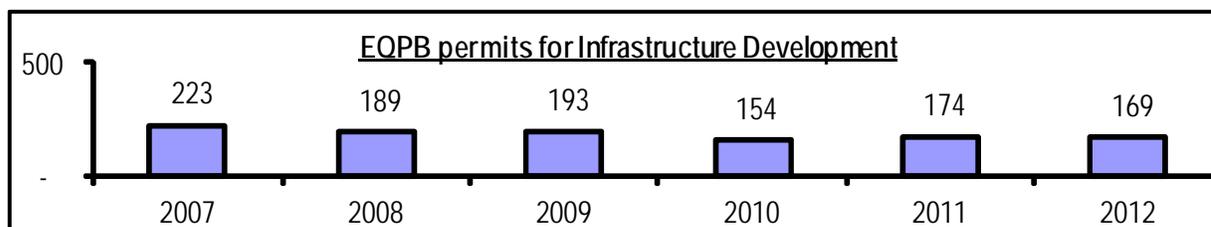


Table 14.2 Hotels, Motels, Villas & Similar Structures: Other States by No. of Rooms: 2007-2012

HOTELS and MOTELS OUTSIDE of KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total:	83	89	93	96	95	95
Hotels, Resorts, Etc.	31	31	31	31	31	31
Carp Island Resort -Ngercheu	25	25	25	25	25	25
Storyboard Beach Resort -Peleliu	6	6	6	6	6	6
Motels, Bungalows, Etc.	52	58	62	65	64	64
Bailechelid Beach Home	1	-	-	-	-	-
Beach Front Homes Melekeok	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dolphin Bay Resort -Peleliu	5	5	7	7	7	7
Island Terrace -Peleliu	-	5	5	5	5	5
Island Villas -Angaur	5	5	5	5	5	5
M & A Riverside Beach Bungalows	-	-	-	3	3	3
Mayumi's Inn -Peleliu	10	10	10	10	10	10
Medu'l Bai Lodge -Kayangel	-	2	2	2	2	2
Ngaraard Traditional Resort	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Beach Cottages, Ngaraard	4	4	4	4	4	4
NTA Guest house Ngardmau	-	-	-	-	-	-
OK's Motel -Angaur	4	1	1	1	-	-
Palau Beach Bungalows	6	6	6	6	6	6
Peleliu Island View Motel	3	6	8	8	8	8
Peleliu Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reef Side View Lodge -Ngaraard	4	4	4	4	4	4
Reiko's Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5
Went'y's Sunset Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

Table 14.3 Hotels/Motels in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2007-2012

HOTELS/MOTELS IN KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total, All Accommodations:	1,251	1,333	1,296	1,317	1,334	1,334
Total Koror & Airai:	1,168	1,244	1,203	1,221	1,239	1,239
Hotels, Resorts, Etc.	914	990	948	966	985	985
Airai View Hotel	65	65	-	-	-	-
Airai Water Paradise Hotel	-	-	60	60	60	60
Cliffside Hotel	30	30	29	29	29	29
Cocoro Hotel	16	16	16	16	16	16
Comfort Suite Hotel	-	-	-	-	19	19
Green Bay Hotel	28	28	20	20	20	20
Hotel Nikko Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
KB View Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Landmark Marina Hotel	24	24	26	26	26	26
Malakal Central Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malakal Beachside Hotel	18	18	-	-	-	-
Blue Ocean View Hotel	-	-	-	18	18	18
New Koror Hotel	25	25	25	25	25	25
Palasia Hotel Palau	165	165	165	165	165	165
Palau Hotel	32	32	32	32	32	32
Palau Marina Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau Pacific Resort	160	160	160	160	160	160
Palau Plantation Resort	16	20	20	20	20	20
Palau Royal Resort	157	157	157	157	157	157
Palau Sea Passion Hotel	-	72	69	69	69	69
Papago International Resort	100	100	100	100	100	100
Rose Garden Resort	24	24	20	20	20	20
The Carolines Resort	8	8	8	8	8	8
The Penthouse Hotel	24	24	23	23	23	23
VIP Guest Hotel	22	22	18	18	18	18
Motels, Bungalows, Etc.	254	254	255	255	254	254
Abai Abai Guest House	-	-	1	1	-	-
County Plaza Motel	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.W. Motel	17	17	17	17	17	17
Guest Lodge	12	12	12	12	12	12
King's Motel	13	13	13	13	13	13
H.K Motel	11	11	11	11	11	11
L & K Motel	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEHNS Motel	23	23	22	22	22	22
Palau Marine Club House	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sunrise Villa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tree-D Motel	12	12	12	12	12	12
Waterfront Villa	8	8	8	8	8	8
West Plaza By the Sea	36	36	36	36	36	36
West Plaza Coral Reef	14	14	14	14	14	14
West Plaza Downtown	20	20	20	20	20	20
West Plaza Desekel	30	30	30	30	30	30
West Plaza Malakal	33	33	34	34	34	34
YUHI Motel	13	13	13	13	13	13

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

Chapter 15

FOREIGN

INVESTMENT

Summary of Foreign Investment Statistics

This chapter presents data on the number of business permits issued and the type of business permits.

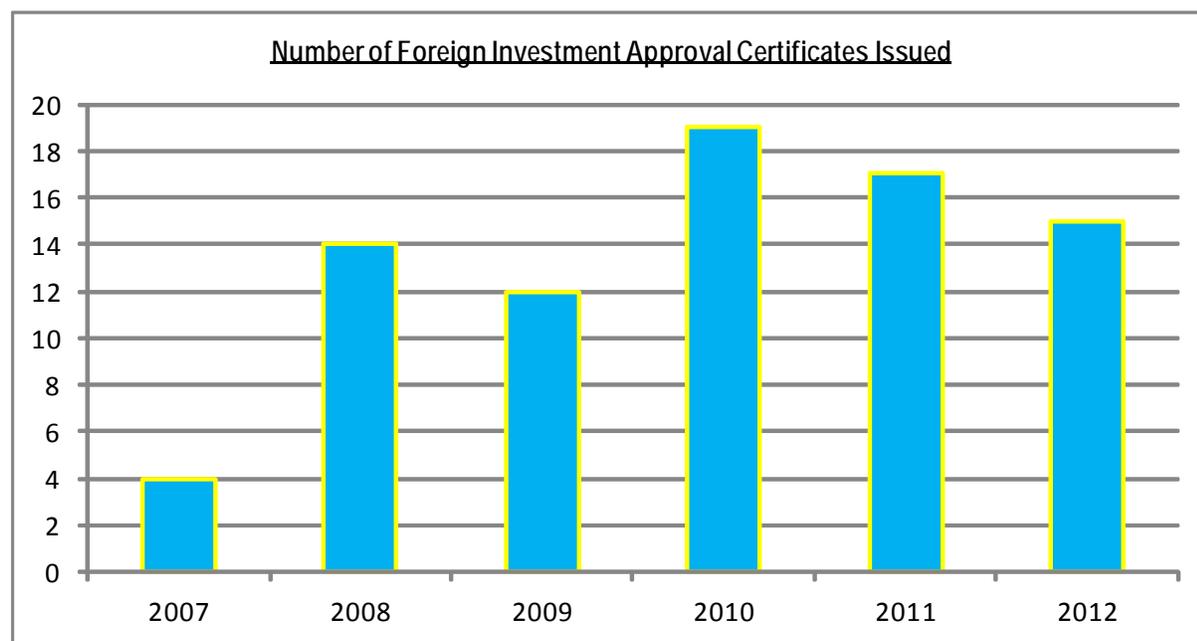
Foreign Investment Board has seven appointed members. The Board reviews, evaluates and approves applications and proposals for foreign investment approval certificates. The Foreign Investment Act was enforced to encourage and attract significant investment in Palau by non-citizen persons and foreign business activities that will provide employment opportunities for Palauan citizens, benefit the people of Palau, and maximize their opportunities to participate fully in the economic growth that results from such investment.

Foreign Investment Approval Certificates (FIACs). In 2012, the Foreign Investment Board issued a total of 15 FIAC, a drop of 2 from the previous year (2011) of 17, and 4 from 2010 of 19.

Table 15.1 Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: 2007 to 2012

Industry	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	4	14	12	19	17	15
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	-	-	1	1	-	2
Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	3	3	1
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-	2	-	-	-	1
Construction	-	-	-	1	1	2
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-	-	-	3	4	2
Transportation and storage	2	5	5	3	2	2
Accommodation and food service activities	1	1	2	4	3	4
Information and communication	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financial and insurance activities	1	5	4	4	4	1
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	-	1	-	-	-	-

Source: Foreign Investment Board, Republic of Palau



Chapter 16 POWER

Summary of Power Statistics

This chapter presents data on electricity by different type of customers, and the revenues and expenditures of the Palau Public Utilities Corporation (PPUC), a semi-government agency. The source of information is PPUC.

Total electricity consumed in 2011 was 70,779,958 kilowatt hours, of which 24,760,798 or 35% was consumed by Commercial Enterprises; 20,584,132 kilowatt hours or 29% by Government and Public buildings, and 19,288,504 kilowatt hours or 27% by Residential Areas.

The number of customers for PPUC in 2011 was 6,456 customers, with 5,120 being residential. The average electricity use was 10,963, slightly lower than 2010 at 11,384.

The revenues for PPUC for 2011 was \$25,004,972, a rise of \$1,773,707 from 2010 and \$4,383,652 from 2009.

Table 16.1 Type of Customers by Consumption of Electricity: 2007-2011 (KwHr)

Type of Customer	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total	82,650,285	75,958,704	69,319,021	72,239,705	70,779,958
Business/Commercial	33,084,374	29,956,531	23,418,297	25,335,900	24,760,798
Government & Public Buildings	22,960,287	21,065,926	20,541,770	21,013,499	20,584,132
Residential Areas	26,605,624	23,220,412	21,890,335	21,054,038	19,288,504
Suprema / Prepaid	-	1,715,835	3,468,620	4,836,268	6,146,524

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 16.2 Type of Customers by Number of Customers: 2007 to 2011

Type of Customer	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total	6,202	7,259	6,586	6,346	6,456
Business/Commercial	852	986	820	823	824
Government & Public Buildings	568	618	612	506	512
Residential Areas	4,782	5,655	5,154	5,017	5,120

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 16.3 Type of Customers by Average Electricity Use: 2007 to 2011

Type of Customer	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Average	13,326	10,464	10,525	11,384	10,963
Business/Commercial	38,831	30,382	28,559	30,785	30,050
Government & Public Buildings	40,423	34,087	33,565	41,529	40,203
Residential Areas	5,564	4,106	4,247	4,197	3,767

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 16.4 Type of Customers by Revenue: 2007 to 2011

Type of Customer	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total	20,795,129	24,346,111	20,621,320	23,231,266	25,004,972
Business/Commercial	8,660,572	10,162,351	7,952,991	9,459,297	10,351,868
Government & Public Buildings	6,081,263	7,545,374	7,431,725	8,066,921	8,601,549
Residential Areas	6,053,294	6,638,386	5,236,604	5,705,047	6,051,555

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 16.5 Type of Customer by Average Revenue per KWH: 2007 to 2011

Type of Customer	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total	0.25	0.32	0.30	0.32	0.35
Business/Commercial	0.26	0.34	0.34	0.37	0.42
Government & Public Buildings	0.26	0.36	0.36	0.38	0.42
Residential Areas	0.23	0.29	0.24	0.27	0.31

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 16.6 Type of Customer by KWH Sales: 2007 to 2011

Type of Customer	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total	83,562,572	74,242,869	65,850,401	67,403,437	64,633,434
Business/Commercial	34,111,803	29,956,531	23,418,297	25,335,900	24,760,798
Government & Public Buildings	23,120,410	21,065,926	20,541,770	21,013,499	20,584,132
Residential Areas	26,330,360	23,220,412	21,890,335	21,054,038	19,288,504

Source: Palau Public Utility Corporation, Republic of Palau